INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A priori reasoning. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 113, 359. *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 391

Abbot, Abiel. Letters on Cuba. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 199

Abelard. C. de Rémusat. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 132

Abercrombie, John. The Intellectual Powers. . . . . *Leonard.* **36** 488

Aboriginal Remains, Western . . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 363

Structures, Mexican . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 396

Aborigines, American. *N. Hale.* **9** 358. *J. Sparks.* **20** 211; **23** 279. *L. Cass.* **24** 390. *H. R Schoolcraft.* **27** 89. *J. Evarts.* **31** 397. *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 393; **123** 61.

About, Edmond. Works. **83** 337; **84** 264. *C. C. Felton.* **85** 263, 551; **87** 545; **92** 283, 287; *C. de Bury.* **86** 221. *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 292; **95** 563. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533.

Abuses of Political Discussions, The . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 193

Academy of Arts and Sciences, American . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 370

Academy, The, of Language and Belles Lettres. . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 350

Acadia. . . . . *N. Hale.* **26** 421. *Leonard.* **37** 432. *C. C. Felton.* **66** 215

Acadians, The. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **30** 125

Acarnania. L. Heuzey. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 180

Adams, Charles Francis. On the Currency of the U. S. **46** 550

Life of John Adams. . . . . *E. Quincy.* **113** 187

Memoirs of John Q. Adams. *E. Quincy.* **119** 190. *C. F. Adams.* **119** 471; **120** 231.

Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. The Erie Railroad Row. *G. Putnam, Jr.* **108** 305

Adams, Hannah. Letters on the Gospels. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 366

Religions. . . . . *S. Willard.* **7** 86

Adams, John. *W. Tudor.* **3** 35, 153; **4** 48. *W. P. Mason.* **5** 254. *D. Webster.* **7** 251. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 380. *E. Everett.* **10** 334; **22** 386; **25** 231; **28** 44; **33** 474; **39** 314; **47** 367. *C. Cushing.* **15** 29. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 341. *H. Whiting.* **23** 248; **51** 160. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 101. *G. Bancroft.* **28** 229. *J. Sparks.* **30** 486; **56** 476. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 549. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 35; **39** 238; **40** 229. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 540. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 330. *C. Sumner.* **46** 107. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 183. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 20, 30. *L. Sabine.* **57** 309; **59** 269, 290; **62** 360; **66** 443. *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161, 170. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 320. *F. Bowen.* **70** 405. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 138.

Adams, John, The works of. . . . . *E. Everett.* **71** 407. *L. Sabine.* **85** 1

Adams, Mrs. John. Letters. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 362

Adams, John Quincy. *W. Sturgis.* **15** 375. *J. Davis.* **22** 208. *E. Everett.* **30** 224. *J. Sparks.* **30** 478. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 35; **33** 392; **36** 231; **38** 199; **44** 22. *D. L. Child.* **34** 334. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485, 488. *C. Cushing.* **50** 112. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 365; **52** 111, 135; **54** 211. *L. Sabine.* **62** 362, 371. *J. C. Welling.* **82** 494.

Memoir of. J. Quincy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 570

Adams, John Quincy. Report on Weights and Measures. . . *J. Farrar.* **14** 190

On the Russian Claims. . . . . *W. Sturgis.* **15** 375

Social Compact. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 245

Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 215

ADAMS, ROBERT. On the Interior of Africa . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 11, 204
Adams, Samuel. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 347. *E. Everett.* **22** 381; **28** 44. *J. Sparks.* **25** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 139. *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 393, 406.
Life of. W. V. WELLS. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **102** 614
Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth. G. PELLEW . . . . *F. Parkman.* **67** 420
Addison, Joseph. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 455. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 350. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 337. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 18. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 41. *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 23. *A. P. Peabody.* **62** 153; **84** 506. *F. Bowen.* **63** 92. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **79** 90.
Life of. L. AIKIN . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 314
ADELUNG, FREDERICK. Survey of Languages. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **14** 128
Administrations, Federal . . . . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161
Admiralty, The Instance Court of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **8** 264
Jurisdiction. . . . . *D. Webster.* **8** 64. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 124
Adulterations of Food, The . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 1
Æschylus. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 63. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 332. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 466. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 204.
Agamemnon. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 239
Prometheus. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 455
Translations from. H. W. HERBERT. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
Afghanistan, The English in . . . . . *G. Sumner.* **55** 45
Africa. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 103
America in . . . . . *G. Haven.* **125** 147, 517
Eastern, Explorations in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 326; **93** 574
and Hayti, Emigration to . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 191
History of Colonization in. A. ALEXANDER. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269
Interior of. R. ADAMS. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 11, 204
Lake Regions of Central. R. F. BURTON. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 339
Last Two Books on . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 174
Recent Researches in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **86** 530
South, A Hunter's Life in. R. G. CUMMING. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
South, Men and Brutes of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 265
Travels in. J. L. BURCKHARDT. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 477
Travels in. R. CAILLIÉ. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **36** 48
African Colonization Society. *J. Sparks.* **18** 40; **21** 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 118
Explorers. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **124** 383
Geography. . . . . *J. E. Worcester.* **45** 73
Age, Intellectual Aspect of the . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 273
Agricultural Survey. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 378
Agriculture. . . *J. Quincy.* **8** 135. *J. Sparks.* **19** 325. *J. G. Hoyt.* **89** 359
of Connecticut. D. HUMPHREY. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
Indian . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 432
Italian . . . . . *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 49
AIKIN, ARTHUR. Manual of Mineralogy. . . . . *F. Dana.* **5** 74
AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Addison. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 314
Alamon, Lucas, of Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 432
Albert Nyanza, The. S. W. BAKER. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 270
Albigenses, History of the. C. SCHMIDT. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **70** 443
ALBRIZZI, COUNTESS. The Works of Antonio Canova. . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 441
Alcoholic Liquors. . . . . *E. R. Peaslee.* **82** 512
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Moods. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 276
ALDEN, JOSEPH. Intellectual Philosophy. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 206
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.
The Bell, a Collection of Chimes. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
Daisy's Necklace. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 271
Pampinea, and other Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 289
Aleardi, Aleardo. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **104** 336
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.
History of Colonization in Africa. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269
Alexander, Mrs. Pseud. for Hector, Mrs. Annie S.; which see.
Alexander of Macedon. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 42

Alexis, The Czarowitch . . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 302
Alfieri, Victor. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 311; **16** 409; **29** 453; **38** 164. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 61. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 345. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 217. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 355.
Alford, Henry. Plea for the King's English. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **103** 563
Alfred (King). *E. Everett.* **10** 122. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 94, 125. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 349. *C. C. Felton.* **59** 37, 251. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 67.
Alfred (King). R. Pauli. . . . . *H. Davis.* **75** 208
Algebra, Treatises on . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 368
Alger, William Rounseville.
Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **98** 278
The Poetry of the East . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 260
Algiers, Sketches of. W. Shaler. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 409
Algonquins, Language of the . . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 44
Ali Pacha, Life of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 106
Visit to . . . . . *T. Lyman.* **10** 429
Alison, Archibald. History of Europe . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
Allen, Ethan, Life of. J. Sparks . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 480
Alliance, The Holy . . . . . *J. Blunt.* **17** 340
Allingham, William . . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 29
Allston, Exhibition, The . . . . . *O. W. Holmes.* **50** 358
Allston, Washington. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 330. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506. *C. C. Felton.* **41** 164; **55** 431; **57** 396.
Allston, Washington. Letter to the Editor **51** 518
Monaldi. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 397
Poems and Lectures on Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 149
Sylphs of the Seasons, and other Poems. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **5** 365
Almanac, The American . . . . . *N. Hale.* **30** 280
Alphabet, Cherokee . . . . . *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 146
Significance of the . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 160
Alps, The . . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **38** 405
Amari, Michele. History of the Sicilian Vespers. . . . *R. Wheaton.* **64** 500
Ambrose, St., and the Church of the West. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **81** 414
Ambulance System, The . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **98** 74
Amelia, Princess of Saxony, Dramas of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **52** 487
America. *J. C. Gray.* **25** 169. *F. Bowen.* **67** 411; **69** 178, 307, 325. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 470. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118, 384. *W. Sargent.* **77** 268.
in Africa. . . . . *G. Haven.* **125** 147, 517
Ancient Monuments in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
Books relating to. *W. Tudor.* **1** 1, 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **3** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255.
Central, Travels in. J. L. Stephens. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
Civil Policy of Future. J. W. Draper. . . . . *C. Wright.* **101** 589
Democracy in. *E. Everett.* **23** 304; **43** 178. *F. Bowen.* **52** 529. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103. *B. Adams.* **121** 224.
Discovery of, by the Northmen. . . . . *E. Everett.* **46** 161
Discovery of, by the Northmen. B. F. De Costa. . *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
Discovery of, by the Northmen. G. Gravier. . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
Education in. 1776–1876. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **122** 191
Education in, College . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **72** 60. *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Emigration to, German . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
and England. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 20. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 331
English Language in . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95
History of. G. Compagnoni. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **27** 30
J. Fidler. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
J. Grahame. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174
G. Grassi. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **16** 229
T. Hamilton. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
A. Hodgson. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 221
D. B. Warden. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 47
J. White. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 228

America, Hostility of English writers to. *E. Everett.* 10 334; 13 20. *P. Cruise.* 24 464
Irish in . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* 52 191
Literary Delinquency of . . . . . *W. Channing.* 2 33
Memorable Days in. W. FAUX . . . . . *E. Everett.* 19 92
Music in. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 52 320
MUSKAU and TROLLOPE on . . . . . *E. Everett.* 36 1
Poets and Poetry of. R. W. GRISWOLD. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 58 1
Russian Settlements in . . . . . *C. Davis.* 2 301
SCHMIDT and GALL on . . . . . *E. Everett.* 17 91
Society in. MISS H. MARTINEAU. *E. Everett.* 14 15. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 418
South . . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 432
Education in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 193
Summary view of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 21 453
Travellers in . . . . . *E. Everett.* 43 178
Travels in . . . . . *Shed.* 27 415
F. HALL. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 135
SAXE-WEIMAR. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 28 226
Early. L. HENNEPIN. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 48 63; 49 258
Women of. MRS. E. F. ELLET. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 68 362
Words and phrases peculiar to . . . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 370
Annals, 1492 to 1826. A. HOLMES. *J. Sparks.* 29 428. *G. Bancroft.* 46 481
Annual Register. . . . . *E. Everett.* 26 197; 31 285
Annuals 28 480
Antiquities. *T. M. Harris.* 12 235. *L. Cass.* 26 363. *C. E. Norton.* 68 466
Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland.* 43 356. *W. Minot, Jr.* 52 317. *A. D. Gilman.* 58 436.
Art. . *W. Minot, Jr.* 52 301. *S. A. Eliot.* 83 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* 102 1
Art Museums. . . . . *C. C. Perkins.* 111 1
Board of Foreign Missions. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 463
Book, Who reads an? . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 372
Church, The. C. J. INGERSOLL . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 172
Citizen, The Duties of an. F. WAYLAND . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 21 360
Colonies. G. CHALMERS. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 60 368
Colonies, History of the. J. MARSHALL . . . . . *J. Story.* 26 1
Colonization Society, The. *J. Sparks.* 18 40; 21 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 118.
Conflict, The. H. GREELEY. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 104 238
Constitution, The . . . . . *O. P. Morton.* 124 341
Farmer, The . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 105 205
Fisheries, The . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 79 468
Genealogies . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* 82 469
Health Convention, 1838 . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 47 381
History. *W. Tudor.* 2 109; 44 260. *N. Hale.* 8 72. *T. C. Upham.* 18 33. *J. Sparks.* 23 275. *J. Story.* 26 1. *C. F. Adams.* 38 134. *B. B. Thatcher.* 42 448. *A. Young.* 45 222. *G. Bancroft.* 46 475. *F. Bowen.* 77 331. *E. E. Hale.* 79 53. *C. C. Smith.* 93 266.
Journals in France and Germany. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 24 226
Jurist, The . . . . . *J. C. Park.* 29 418
Language and Literature. . . . . *W. Channing.* 1 307
Legislation and Jurisprudence. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 168
Loyalists, The . . . . . *L. Sabine.* 59 261
Loyalists, Sketches of. L. SABINE. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 65 128
Medical Botany. . . . . *W. Channing.* 6 344; 9 23. *C. Cushing.* 13 100
Novels, New . . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 309
Printers. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 309. *A. T. Rice.* 124 451
People, Past and Present of . . . . . *L. Sabine.* 66 426
Philosophical Transactions. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 1
Society . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 81 26
System, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 161; 32 127; 33 375, 390
Tract Society's Publications. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 265

American Water Burner. . . . . *F. Dana.* **7** 428
Writers and the "Edinburgh Review." . . . . . *A. H. Everett* **31** 33
Americanisms. *S. Willard.* **3** 358; **64** 180. *E. Everett.* **13** 29; **15** 207, 215, 341; **29** 536. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 248. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 94. *M. H. Buckham.* **91** 511.
Americans, The. F. G. Grund. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **46** 106
Amerigo Vespucci. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **12** 318
Ames, Fisher, The Works of . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 120. *S. G. Brown.* **80** 208
Amherst College Education. . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 408. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 305
Amherst College, Reports of the Faculty. . . . . *N. Hale.* **24** 485
Amory, Thomas Coffin. Life of James Sullivan. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **88** 443
Ampère, André Marie, and Jean Jacques, ... *T. S. Perry.* **121** 315
Amusements in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 52
Anagrams and Puns. . . . . *G. W. Haven.* **51** 17
Anastasius. T. Hope. **25** 283. . *E. Everett.* **11** 271. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 74
Anatomy. . . . . *G. Hayward.* **32** 64
Comparative. T. H. Huxley. . . . . *W. James.* **100** 290
Comparative. C. T. Von Siebold. **78** 539
The Poetry of . . . . . *B. Brown.* **82** 443
Ancient Architecture. . . . . *C. Follen, Jr.* **88** 341
Authors found at Herculaneum and Milan. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 386
Cemetery in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 119
History. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **28** 312
Ink, Composition of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 26
Italians. G. Micali. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 1
Manuscripts. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 15
and Modern Poetry. . . . . *J. Marsh.* **15** 100
Monuments in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
Persian Bricks. . . . . *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328
Peruvians. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **51** 178
Stone Implements. J. Evans. . . . . *C. Rau.* **116** 213
Writings. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1
Ancients, Navigation of the . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 307
Anderson, Rufus. Observations in Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 1
Anderson, Rasmus Björnson.
Discovery of America by the Norsemen. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **120** 194
Andersson, Charles John. The Okavango River. . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 174
Andover, Scenery of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 317
André, John. *G. Bancroft.* **38** 132. *J. Bigelow.* **38** 451. *W. Sargent.* **80** 247. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 83.
Andrew, John Albion . . . . . *A. G. Brown, Jr.* **106** 249
Angelo, Michael. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 465. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 1. *F. Dexter.* **46** 91. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **89** 1. *T. A. Trollope.* **125** 499.
Anglo-Saxon Language. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *E. Moore.* **65** 31
Anglo-Saxon Literature. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 91. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 170.
Anglo-Saxon Race, The . . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 84
Animals and Plants, Variation in. C. Darwin. . . . . *W. James.* **107** 362
Annuals, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 198
American **28** 480
Ansaireeh of Syria, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 342
Anthon, Charles. Cicero and Tacitus. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* **68** 348
Classical Dictionary. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 175
Greek Reader. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **51** 213, 492; **52** 238
Anthony, Saint . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 457
Antiquities, American . . . . *T. M. Harris.* **12** 235. *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
Dictionary of Greek and Roman. W. Smith. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
Egyptian . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **29** 361
Antiquity. *C. Cushing.* **28** 313. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191. *W. Irving.* **35** 342. *G. H. Devereux.* **40** 447.
of Man, The . . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* **97** 451

Antiquity of the N. American Indians. . . . . *C. C. Jones, Jr.* **118** 70
of the United States. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 27; **4** 57
Antoinette, Marie, Life of. MME. CAMPAN. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **18** 1
Life of. C. D. YONGE. **124** 501
APPLETON, JOHN. On the Rules of Evidence. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **92** 515
Aquarium, The. P. H. GOSSE. . . . . *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 143
Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. PALGRAVE. . . . *J. D. Baldwin.* **103** 276
and Palestine, Travels in. E. ROBINSON. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
Petræa, Travels in. L. LABORDE. . . . . *E. Robinson.* **44** 302
Arabic Lexicon. G. W. FREYTAG. . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
Literature. . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 465
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN. Comets. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **42** 196
Arbitration, International . . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **102** 473
Archæology of the United States. S. F. HAVEN. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **85** 205
Architecture. . . . . *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 312. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 307
American. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 356. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 317. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 436.
Anatomical. . . . . *W. C. Minor.* **86** 153
Ancient . . . . . *C. Follen, Jr.* **88** 341
Gothic, in the United States. . . . . *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 463
Mexican . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 401
Modern . . . . . *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **112** 160, 370
Modern. S. S. SCOTT. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 208
Rural. A. J. DOWNING . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1
Arctic Expedition, English . . . . . *C. P. Daly.* **124** 229
Exploration. . . . . *I. I. Hayes.* **118** 23
Regions, Sir J. Franklin and . . . . . *M. F. Force.* **69** 2; **71** 168
Search, The. E. K. KANE. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* **80** 307; **84** 95
ARCY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder. . . . *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Argentine Confederation, The . . . . . *J. C. Fletcher.* **88** 430
Republic, Rosas and the . . . . . *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 43
Ariosto, Ludovico. *J. Marsh.* **15** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 359; **33** 45. *A. H. Everett.* **41** 51. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 72.
Aristocracy, New England . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 513
English . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 122. *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 201
English, and English Labor. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
Aristophanes. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 214
Translation of. J. H. FREERE. *C. C. Felton.* **76** 166. *C. E. Norton.* **107** 160
Translation of. T. MITCHELL. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 273
and Socrates. . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 273
Aristotle. *W. Channing.* **8** 244. *E. Everett.* **14** 309. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 245; **29** 77; **31** 214. *C. Cushing.* **41** 291. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 472. *F. Bowen.* **53** 7. *J. Brazer.* **61** 351. *J. Lovering.* **71** 52. *C. H. Foster.* **83** 68.
Aristotle. A. CORAY. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 389
Arkansas Territory. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **16** 59
Arkwright, Sir Richard . . . . . *D. Treadwell.* **14** 408
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. War of 1812. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **53** 211
Army of the American Revolution. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 277
of the Cumberland. T. B. VAN HORNE. . . . . *H. N. Stone.* **123** 238
of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 245; **61** 321
ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS.
Bibliopegia; or, The Art of Bookbinding. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 344
Arnold's (Benedict) Treason. . . . *J. Sparks.* **28** 390. *W. Sargent.* **80** 248
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays on Criticism. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 206
Literature and Dogma. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **117** 240
on Translating Homer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 108
Arnold, Thomas, Life of. A. P. STANLEY. . . . . *F. Wayland.* **59** 385
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Miscellanies. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 165
ARNOLD, WILHELM. Settlements of German Tribes. . . *W. F. Allen.* **123** 151
ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. . . *E. E. Hale.* **82** 278
Art. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **81** 212. *C. C. Everett.* **84** 385

Art, American. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 301. *S. A. Eliot.* **83** 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **102** 1
Ancient. J. WINCKELMANN. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **71** 99
in Bavaria. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 453
Christian. A. F. RIO. . . . . *S. B. Wister.* **121** 172
Criticism. G. W. SAMSON. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
Education. W. SMITH. . . . . *W. R. Ware.* **116** 189
Foliage. J. R. COLLING. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 207
in Germany. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 425; **57** 373
Grecian, History of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 178
Greek, Philosophy of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 473
Hints. J. J. JARVES. . . . . *J. Neal.* **81** 436
and Mathematics. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 229
Museums, American . . . . . *C. C. Perkins.* **111** 1
Poems and Lectures on. W. ALLSTON. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 149
Natural Theology of . . . . . *H. W. Parker.* **79** 1
Artemus Ward's Travels. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **102** 586
Articulation, Objections to teaching, to Deaf Mutes. . . . *H. P. Peet.* **59** 333
should be taught the Deaf Mutes. . . . . *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 341
Artists, Recent, of Germany. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 433
Arts of Design. C. SCHNAASE. **124** 144
The Fine. *W. Tudor.* **3** 142, 431. *W. Channing.* **3** 194. *F. Dexter.* **26** 207
The Fine, Institution for . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 153
The Fine, New York Academy of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 459
The Fine, Philosophy of . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **103** 346
The History of the. W. DUNLAP. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **41** 146
The Useful. MRS. L. M. CHILD. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 81
Ashburton, Alexander Baring (Lord). . . . . *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 2
Treaty, The . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **56** 452
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. R. R. GURLEY. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **41** 265
Asia, Embassies to Eastern . . . . . *J. Brown.* **47** 395
Asiatic Languages, Vocabularies of . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 27
Assistants or Magistrates in Massachusetts. *W. Brigham.* **50** 344. *F. Bowen.* **77** 337.
Assyrian Empire, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 113. *J. Hosmer.* **90** 21
Astor, John Jacob . . . . . *E. Everett.* **44** 200
Library, N. Y. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 217
Astronomers, Royal . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 320
Works of German. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 260
Astronomical Discovery, Progress in **125** 363
Instruments. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 316
Progress, Recent . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **123** 86
Writers, Eminent . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 358
Astronomy. J. FERGUSON. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **6** 205
History of. J. S. BAILLY. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **12** 150
Modern . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 309
Modern Theoretical . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **93** 367
Athenæum, Boston . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **23** 206
Catalogue of . . . . . *N. Hale.* **24** 477
Exhibition of Pictures. 1829–1831. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.
Athens. *E. Everett.* **11** 278; **14** 277; **29** 161, 184. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 458. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 397. *J. Sparks.* **20** 434. *E. Robinson.* **23** 88. *E. Washburn.* **41** 172. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 436; **76** 172; **81** 106, 111.
The Public Economy of . . *G. Bancroft.* **32** 344. *W. W. Goodwin.* **86** 1
ATKINSON, EDWARD. On the Collection of Revenue. . . . *G. Walker.* **105** 280
ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS.
Classical and Scientific Studies. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **101** 578
Atlantic Souvenir. . . . . *J. Everett.* **22** 444
Atlas, Cabinet. F. LUCAS, JR. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 388
H. S. TANNER. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 382
Attic Bee, The . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **93** 137

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.
Biography of Birds. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 364; **41** 194; **50** 381
AUGIER, EMILE. Les Lionnes Pauvres. . . . . *C. de Bury.* **88** 210
Auscultation in Medical Practice . . . . . *E. Hale.* **47** 170
AUSTEN, JANE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* **56** 279; **59** 453. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 436. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 108. *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 201.
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Life of Gerry. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 37
AUSTIN, JOHN. Lectures on Jurisprudence. . . . . *W. P. Washburn.* **100** 246
Australia, Expedition to. L. LEICHHARDT. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 482
Glimpse of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **70** 166
Austria. *N. Hale.* **7** 44, 58. *E. Everett.* **14** 364. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 4. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 288; **31** 3. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 392. *S. G. Howe.* **36** 143, 148. *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 277; **44** 126. *E. Washburn.* **41** 353. *A. Gallenga.* **46** 388, 400. *F. J. Grund.* **58** 76. *F. Bowen.* **66** 53; **67** 199; **74** 47, 63. *R. Wheaton.* **68** 236. *W. O. Johnson.* **78** 531. *O. W. Wight.* **88** 429.
in 1848–49. W. H. STILES. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
The New Crime of . . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
Authority in Religion. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 587
Authors, Female . . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 151
Remuneration of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 154
Authorship in America . . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385
d'Azeglio, Massimo . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **107** 423
D'AZEGLIO, MASSIMO. Florence Betrayed. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **54** 254
Azores, Madeira and the . . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **46** 366
St. Michael and the. J. W. WEBSTER. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34

BABSON, JOHN J. History of Gloucester. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 565
Babylon, The Ruins of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 183. *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328, 422
BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. Report on Education. . . . . *H. Reed.* **51** 23
Bacon, Sir Francis. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 347. *T. Parsons.* **10** 24. *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 320. *E. Everett.* **16** 300. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 252; **29** 76; **41** 386. *S. Gilman.* **19** 3. *J. Sparks.* **21** 217; **23** 275. *N. Haven.* **22** 27. *H. Wheaton.* **22** 253. *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 416. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 169. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 14. *T. C. Grattan.* **52** 196. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 254. *F. Bowen.* **56** 69; **75** 107. *J. Brazer.* **61** 351, 374. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 177. *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 402. *W. Dowe.* **74** 84.
Personal History of. W. H. DIXON. . . . . *H. Giles.* **93** 149
and Sir Edward Coke. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **13** 260
BACON, LEONARD. Historical Discourses. . . . . *A. Lamson.* **50** 161
BAGEHOT, WALTER. The English Constitution. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
Lombard Street. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
Bailey, Rev. Jacob, Memoir of. W. S. BARTLETT. . . . . *G. Burgess.* **78** 202
Baillie, Joanna . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 179. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 439
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN. Histoire de l'Astronomie. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **12** 150
Bainbridge, William (Commodore) . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 169
and Decatur. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 422
BAIRD, CHARLES W. History of Rye, N. Y. . . . . *T. C. Amory.* **113** 223
BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE. The Albert Nyanza, &c. . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 270
BALDWIN, JOHN D. Prehistoric Nations. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **109** 594
Ballads. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 125. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 270
Baltimore. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 405; **12** 175. *J. Sparks.* **20** 99
and Ohio Railroad. . . . . *P. Cruise.* **25** 62; **28** 166
Baltimore, George Calvert (Lord) . . . . . *J. Davis.* **8** 429
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Novels. . . *J. L. Motley.* **65** 85. *T. S. Perry.* **119** 101
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States. *E. Everett.* **40** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 75. *F. Bowen.* **74** 507. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 279; **91** 567. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 452. *S. Eliot.* **104** 230. *H. Adams.* **120** 424.
BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. Native Races of the Pacific Coast. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34. *I. L. Diman.* **121** 442.
Bank of England Restriction, 1797–1821. . . . . *H. Adams.* **105** 393

Bank of the United States. *W. Dutton.* **10** 110. *W. Tudor.* **12** 305. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485.
Bankrupt Laws. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 25
Banks. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **51** 322
and Currency in New England. . . . . *N. Hale.* **22** 467
of the United States. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **2** 371. *J. Sparks.* **20** 112
Baobab, The; or, The Monkey-Tree. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 232
Baptist Missions, History of. W. GAMMELL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Bar, The Old Philadelphia . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 206
The Roman . . . . . *G. Mahle.* **96** 289
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA. Works. . . . . *A. Lamson.* **23** 368
BARING-GOULD, SABINE. Book of Were-Wolves. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **108** 318
Barlow, Joel. *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 202. *J. Davis.* **8** 443. *E. Everett.* **13** 329; **14** 7; **23** 398. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 106. *J. H. Perkins.* **39** 35. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 122.
BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. Discourse on S. Van Rensselaer; 1839. . . **49** 478
Barnard, George G. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 392
BARNARD, HENRY. American Journal of Education. . . . *E. E. Hale.* **82** 570
National Education in Europe. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252
BARRETT, JOHN. A Grammar of the English Language. . . *E. Everett.* **12** 310
BARROW, JOHN. Life and Voyages of Sir F. Drake. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 70
BARROW, SIR JOHN. Autobiography. . . . . *C. H. Warren.* **66** 348
BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The History of Massachusetts. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 277
BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 293
BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Dictionary of Americanisms. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 94
The Literature of the Rebellion. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 305
BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS.
On the Christian Body and Form. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 455
On the Christian Spirit. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **70** 199
Church and Congregation. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 273
Pictures of Europe. . . . . *H. W. Bellows.* **82** 33
The Word of the Spirit to the Church. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
Bartram, J., and H. Marshall, Memorials of. W. DARLINGTON. *Mrs. I. James.* **70** 210.
BASCHET, ARMAND. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* **100** 54
Basil of Cæsarea . . . . . *J. Proudfit.* **90** 356
Basques, The, and their Country. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 211
Battle of Niagara. A Poem. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
BAUDRY, F.
Grammaire Comparée des Langues Classiques. . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 204
Bavaria, Art in . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 453
BAXMAN, RUDOLPH.
Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. . *H. C. Lodge.* **118** 398
Baxter, Richard, Life and Times of. W. ORME. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **35** 36
Bayle, Pierre . . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **111** 377
BEACH, SAMUEL B. Escalala. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 210
BEADLE, IRWIN P., & Co. Dime Books . . . . . *W. Everett.* **99** 303
BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS.
The Episcopal Church in Connecticut. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 307
Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 451
BEATON, PATRICK. Five Years in Mauritius. . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361
BEAUJOUR, FELIX DE. Sketch of the United States. . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 68
Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 315. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 96. *J. Sparks.* **30** 466. *E. Everett.* **33** 463.
Beaumarchais et son Temps. LOUIS DE LOMÉNIE. . . . *W. Sargent.* **84** 122
Beaumont and Fletcher . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **16** 131. *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 74
Beauty . . . . . *F. W. Winthrop.* **7** 1
The Art of Preserving . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 444
BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN. Medical Jurisprudence. . *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 258
BECKER, WILHELM ADOLPH. Gallus and Charicles. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 401
Becket, Thomas à, Life and Times of. J. A. GILES. . . *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 118

Beckford, William . . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **90** 297, 306
Bede, The Venerable . . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **93** 36
BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER.
Letters on Health and Happiness. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 555
Suggestions on Education. . . . . *S. E. Sewall.* **30** 323
Truth Stranger than Fiction. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **52** 167
BEECHEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Captain).
Charges against the Sandwich Island Missionaries. . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 102
Bees. . . . . *Mrs. Griffiths.* **27** 338
Beet-Sugar Manufacture . . . . . *D. L. Child.* **48** 416
BEETHOVEN, Letters of. Trans. by Lady Wallace . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 297
Life. I. MOSCHELES. . . . . *J. W. Webster* **53** 289
Belgian Revolution, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. *T. C. Upham.* **18** 34. *J. Sparks.* **20** 449. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 480.
BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE. Visible Speech. . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 347
Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
BEMIS, GEORGE. Precedents of American Neutrality . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 629
Benedetti, Count, Mission of . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **114** 233
Bengal, Education in . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 266
Bentham, Jeremy. *E. Everett.* **10** 344, 364. **20** 414. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 188; **31** 235.
BENTHAM, JEREMY. Theory of Legislation. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **51** 384
Bentley, Richard . . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 276. *J. D. Green.* **15** 475
Life of. J. H. MONK. . . . . *E. Everett.* **43** 458
Béranger, Pierre Jean de, Life and Writings of . . . . *T. Sedgwick.* **29** 123
Berber Language, Memoirs on the. W. B. HODGSON. . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
BERCEO, GONZALO DE. Obras. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Berkeley, George (Bishop). *J. Davis.* **8** 436. *E. Everett.* **14** 274. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 90; **34** 460. *J. Pickering.* **38** 385. *F. Bowen.* **59** 177; **63** 110.
BERKELEY, GEORGE (Bishop).
Works. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **80** 171. *C. S. Peirce.* **113** 449
Berkeley, Sir William . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 297
BERNARD, CLAUDE. Rapport. . . . . *W. James.* **107** 322
BERNARD, MOUNTAGUE. The Neutrality of Great Britain during the American War. *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 251.
Berni, Francesco . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 354
BESANT, WALTER. Studies in Early French Poetry. . . . *E. B. Cox.* **108** 663
Bethune, Alexander and John . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 486
BEYER, C. Friedrich Rückert. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Bible, The. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391. *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322. *F. Bowen.* **74** 387. *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 74.
Bards of the. G. GILFILLAN. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 238
Lyrical Poetry of the. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201.
Natural History of the. T. M. HARRIS. . . . . *S. Willard.* **19** 86
Origin and History of the. C. E. STOWE. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **107** 307
Original Languages of the. M. STUART. . . . . *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51
Revision . . . . . *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
The, and Slavery. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
Society, The British . . . . . *H. Lindsay.* **4** 187
Translations from the. G. R. NOYES. *S. Willard.* **26** 40. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201. *J. G. Palfrey.* **107** 301.
Biblical Researches in Palestine. E. ROBINSON. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
Bibliography. T. F. DIBDIN. **2** 46
Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **76** 273
Bibliotheca Sacra, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **98** 87
BICHAT, XAVIER, Life and Writings of . . . . . *J. Ware.* **15** 132
BICKMORE, ALFRED S. Travels in the East Indies. . *W. T. Brigham.* **109** 276
BIDDLE, RICHARD. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 405
BIGELOW, ANDREW. Travels in Malta and Sicily. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228

BIGELOW, ERASTUS B. The Tariff Question, &c. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463
BIGELOW, JACOB. Address on the Limits of Education. . . *J. E. Cabot.* **102** 592
Classical and Utilitarian Studies. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **104** 610
Elements of Technology . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 337
Florula Bostoniensis. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 221
Medical Botany. . . . . *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23
Modern Inquiries. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **105** 297
Nature in Disease. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 268
Bills of Exchange. J. STORY. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **56** 503
Bingham, William . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 397
Biographical Dictionaries. . . . . *J. P. Dabney.* **83** 317
Biographical Sketches. . . . . *E. Hale.* **1** 328
Biographies. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 78. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406
Biography. . *J. Sparks.* **6** 294. *C. Cushing.* **13** 255. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 227. *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 431. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 3. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 522.
American. J. SPARKS. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 466; **59** 96. *C. W. Upham.* **40** 441. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267, 516.
Essays, Biographical and Critical. H. T. TUCKERMAN. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406.
Biology, Philosophical . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **107** 377
BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY. Adventures of Robin Day. *J. G. Palfrey.* **49** 220
Calavar. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **40** 232
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois. . . . . *W. T. Spooner.* **8** 347
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Otto von. *H. Villard.* **108** 165. *K. Blind.* **118** 156
Björnson, Björnstjerne, as a Dramatist. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **116** 109
Black Hawk, Life of . . . . . *W. J. Snelling.* **40** 68
Black Hawk War, The . . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 107
Black Sea, Trade of the . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 168. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 417
Blackstone, William, The First Settler of Boston. *G. E. Ellis.* **63** 246. *F. Bowen.* **68** 210.
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM. Civil Law. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 407
Commentaries on the Law of England. *J. Sparks.* **6** 52. *E. Everett.* **10** 129; **20** 414. *C. Follen.* **36** 407. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 377. *T. Parsons.* **74** 108. *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 550. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **112** 466.
BLAIR, JOHN. Chronological Tables. J. W. Ross. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 264
Blake, William, Life of. A. GILCHRIST. . . . . *H. E. Scudder.* **99** 465
BLAKE, WILLIAM. Songs and Poetical Sketches. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **108** 641
BLANC, LOUIS. The History of Ten Years, 1830–40. . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 194
Bleecker, Ann Eliza . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 417
Blennerhasset, Herman . . . . . *R. T. Ford.* **79** 308
Life of. W. H. SAFFORD. . . . . *M. F. Force.* **73** 152
Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner (Lady).
Life of. R. R. MADDEN. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 257
Blind, Education of the. **50** 520. *W. H. Prescott.* **31** 66. *S. G. Howe.* **37** 20
BLODGET, LORIN. Climatology of the U. S. . . . *C. Dewey.* **87** 507. **91** 327
Bloomfield, Robert, The Poet. . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 302. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104
Blue Laws of New Haven. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* **91** 423
Blue Laws of the Old States. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **48** 501
BLUNT, JOSEPH. Formation of the Confederacy. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 460
Boardman, George Dana . . . . . *J. A. Bolles.* **40** 376
Boccaccio, Giovanni. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 52; **54** 347. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 300. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 164. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 327. *F. Bowen.* **56** 54
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. The Decameron. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **19** 68
BODE, GEORGE HENRY. History of Greek Poetry. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
Orphic Poetry. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN.
Die Lieder des Mirtza-Schaffy. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
Tausend und Ein Tag im Orient . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
Bohemian Popular Poetry . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 119
Boiardo, Matteo Maria . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 353; **33** 45

Boileau Despréaux, Nicolas. Translated by *S. Gilman.* First Satire. **7** 120; Second, **4** 361; Third, **4** 206; Fourth, **5** 34; Sixth, **5** 39; Eighth, **6** 242; Ninth, **5** 188.
Boissier, Gaston.
La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. . . . *W. F. Allen.* **121** 206
Boker, George Henry. Plays and Poems . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **84** 268
Bolivar, Simon. *J. Sparks.* **19** 162; **20** 78; **21** 171. *C. Cushing.* **25** 108; **28** 203
Bolivar, Simon, and the Bolivian Constitution. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **30** 26
Bollmann, Eric. Attempt to rescue Lafayette. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **20** 165
Bollmann, Eric.
An Improved System of the U. S. Money Concerns. . . *W. Phillips.* **2** 362
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. American Ornithology. . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 110
Bonaparte, Louis. *W. Tudor.* **1** 131.. *A. H. Everett.* **11** 239. *J. Gallison.* **6** 193
Bond, Henry. Genealogies of Watertown. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **83** 52
Bonnemère, Eugène. Histoire des Paysans. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **121** 202
Book of God, The . . . . . *R. Gray.* **112** 459
Book Trade, and its Extent. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 156
Bookbinding, The Art of . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 344
Books. *T. Walker.* **29** 243. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 249. *W. Sargent.* **76** 276.
Duty on Foreign. C. J. Ingersoll. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 163
relating to America. *W. Tudor.* **1** 1, 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **3** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255.
of the Year, Children's . . . . . *T. W. Higginson.* **102** 236
Boone, Daniel . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 71
Boorn, Stephen and Jesse . . . . . *J. Gallison.* **10** 418
Borgia, Cæsar . . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 352. *F. Bowen.* **74** 391
Borrow, George. The Zincali. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **55** 72
Boston (England), History of. P. Thompson. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 166
Boston, (Mass.) *W. Tudor.* **2** 77; **4** 14; **6** 264, 414. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 295; **41** 123. *E. Hale.* **10** 396. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 257. *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 460. *J. Davis.* **22** 184. *E. Everett.* **22** 383. *G. Bancroft.* **28** 228. *W. B. Reed.* **33** 108. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 251; **52** 376. *H. Wheaton.* **51** 162. *S. Willard.* **52** 285. *L. Sabine.* **57** 296. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 289; **64** 249. *F. Bowen.* **69** 342. *E. H. Clarke.* **73** 120. *C. E. Norton.* **74** 468. *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 410. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 466. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **106** 1, 557.
Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 363. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 316. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 440.
Athenæum. *G. Bradford.* **23** 206. *N. Hale.* **24** 477. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.
Board of Health. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 412
Charities of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 135; **91** 149
Charter of, Proposed . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **123** 1
Failures in, 1823. . . . . **17** 202
Fever in, 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386
Fire of Nov. 9, 1872. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 115
History of. J. Quincy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 490
Public Library. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 567
Public Schools. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 395. *F. Bowen.* **61** 523. *C. C. Felton.* **66** 446.
Siege of. R. Frothingham. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 405
Boswell, James. Life of Johnson. J. W. Croker. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91
Botanical Text-Books. A. Gray. . *G. B. Emerson.* **56** 192; **61** 254. *J. Carey.* **67** 174. *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 321.
Botany. A. P. Decandolle. . . . . *I. Ray.* **38** 32
Medical, American. J. Bigelow. *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100.
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 309
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo.
History of the American Revolution. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **13** 169
Boundaries of the United States. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **6** 117

Boundary, North-eastern. *N. Hale.* **26** 421; **33** 262; **43** 413. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 514. *C. F. Adams.* **52** 424. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 439. *J. Sparks.* **56** 453
Boutwell, George Sewall . . . . . *H. Adams.* **109** 454; **111** 35
Bouvier, John. Law Dictionary and Institutes. . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **93** 71
Bowditch, Nathaniel . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 371
Bowditch, Nathaniel.
Mécanique Céleste, Translation of . *J. Sparks.* **10** 272. *B. Peirce.* **48** 143
Bowdoin, James . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 341
Bowen, Francis.
The Metaphysics of Sir Wm. Hamilton. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 579
Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **111** 246
A Treatise on Logic. . . . . *C. Wright.* **99** 592
Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent. . . . . *C. Allen.* **102** 619
Bowles, William Lisle . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 450
Bowring, John. Polish Poetry and Literature. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146
Servian Popular Poetry . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Brace, Charles Loring. Short Sermons to Newsboys . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 621
Brachet, Auguste. Historical French Grammar. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **111** 230
Brackenridge, Henry M. Voyage up the Missouri River. *W. Tudor.* **4** 112
Bradbury, Charles. History of Kennebunkport. **47** 259
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 269
Bradley, James. Observations. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 310
Bradstreet, Anne . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 414
Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. . . *W. R. Alger.* **86** 435
Brainard, John Gardner Calkins. Poems. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 217
Brande, William Thomas. Manual of Chemistry. . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 369
Brazil. *W. Phillips.* **5** 229. *E. Everett.* **22** 170. *C. Cushing.* **27** 40. *L. Sabine.* **57** 331. *C. H. Davis.* **61** 56. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 182.
The Empire of . . . . . *S. Fowler.* **68** 314. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 533
Bread, Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 11
Bremer, Fredrika.
Writings of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 128; *J. R. Lowell.* **58** 480
Neighbors. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **56** 497
Brewster, Sir David. Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. . *J. Farrar.* **6** 205
Bricks, Ancient Persian . . . . . *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328
Bridgman, Laura . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 467
Brigandage, Italian . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **101** 162
Bright, John. Speeches. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 569
Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Myths of the New World. . . *J. Fiske.* **107** 636
Brissot, Jean Pierre . . . . . *T. Sedgwick.* **38** 177
Bristed, Charles Astor . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 240
Bristed, Charles Astor.
Five Years in an English University. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Bristed, John. Resources of the United States. *J. Gallison.* **7** 401. *D. Webster.* **11** 200. *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 51.
British and American Shipping. . . . . *F. Howes.* **32** 422
Fur Companies in Canada. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 411
Museum. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 188, 208. *W. Sargent.* **76** 297
Neutrality during the Civil War. . . . . *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 251
Policy in respect to the Indians. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 101
British Quarterly Review. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 481
Strictures on Republican Institutions. . . . . *H. Flanders.* **89** 99
Brontë, Charlotte, and the Brontë Novels. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **75** 293; **84** 317. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 110.
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 354
Brooks, Charles. History of Medford. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 279
Brooks, Charles Timothy.
The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 285
Brooks, Maria . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 33. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 418
Brougham, Henry (Lord). *T. Lyman.* **1** 342. *W. Dutton.* **10** 102. *C. Cushing.*

17 255. *O. Dewey.* **23** 49. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 296. *T. Walker.* **29** 241. *S. Chase.* **33** 227. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 68.

BROUGHAM, HENRY (Lord).
Lives of Men of Letters and Science. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 383; **64** 59
Natural Theology. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **42** 467. *F. Bowen.* **54** 102
Political Philosophy. . . . . *S. Fowler.* **77** 31

BROUGHTON, RHODA. Novels. **115** 435; **124** 483

Brown, Charles Brockden. *E. T. Channing.* **9** 58. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 281. *G. Mellen.* **27** 144; **37** 139. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 108. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 475. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 295.

BROWN, JONATHAN. St. Domingo. **46** 292

BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN. The Works of Rufus Choate. . *C. Brown.* **96** 194

BROWN, SOLYMAN. American Poetry. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 198

Brown, Thomas . . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 344. *S. Gilman.* **21** 19

BROWN, THOMAS. Cause and Effect. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **12** 395
Philosophy of Mind. *S. Gilman.* **19** 2; **21** 19. *G. Bradford.* **24** 480. *E. Everett.* **29** 100.

Brown University, Catalogue of Library of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227

BROWNE, DANIEL JAY.
Sylva Americana. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 399. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334

BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, The Works of . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **94** 371

BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD. Lyrics of a Day. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 320

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT.
Poems. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **85** 415. *C. B. Conant.* **94** 338

BROWNING, ROBERT. Plays and Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 357
The Ring and the Book. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* **109** 279

BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS.
The American Republic. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 589

Bruce, Charles Henry. (Obituary). . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **6** 150

Brute to Man, Progress from . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 251

Brutes, Mental Faculties of . . . . . *G. L. Cary.* **108** 37

BRYAN, DANIEL. Poetical Address. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 212

BRYANT, EDWIN. What I saw in California. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. Poems. *W. Phillips.* **13** 380. *A. Lamson.* **22** 432. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 299. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 304. *W. J. Snelling.* **34** 502. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 500. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 18. *F. Bowen.* **68** 194. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 270.
Translation of Homer's Iliad. *E. J. Cutler.* **111** 485. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328

BRYCE, JAMES. Holy Roman Empire . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **112** 455

BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Poems. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **102** 555

BÜCHNER, FRIEDRICH KARL CHRISTIAN LUDWIG.
Man in the Past, Present, and Future. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **116** 203

BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER.
Specimens of Newspaper Literature. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 249

BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS. History of Civilization in England. *I. Ray.* **87** 388. *F. Bowen.* **93** 519. *J. H. Sterling.* **115** 65.
Posthumous Works. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **117** 223

Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. *J. G. Palfrey.* **21** 448. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 36. *S. A. Eliot.* **52** 329. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 323.

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS. Sermons. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204

Buckminsters, The. MRS. E. B. LEE. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 353

Buddhists, The . . . . . *T. Parsons.* **9** 40

Buenos Ayres. *J. Sparks.* **19** 194; **24** 298. *C. Cushing.* **20** 284. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 189. *S. Fowler.* **68** 344. *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 44; **96** 44.
Government in . . . . . *J. Sparks* and *F. Sales.* **24** 236

Bukharia, Russian Embassy to . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 308

BULFINCH, THOMAS.
The Age of Chivalry. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 276. *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 383
The Age of Fable. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 283

Bull Fights in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 62

Bunker Hill, Battle of. *D. Webster.* **7** 225. *H. Wheaton.* **19** 293. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 368. *S. Willard.* **52** 298. *F. Bowen.* **63** 392.
Battle of, Notes on. S. SWETT. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 465
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS (Baron).
Hippolytus and his Age. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 1
Philosophy of Universal History. . . . . *H. Giles.* **95** 163
Bunyan, John. R. SOUTHEY. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
BUNYAN, JOHN. Pilgrim's Progress in Greek. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **80** 533
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 1. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **89** 1. *T. A. Trollope.* **125** 499.
BURCKHARDT, JACOB.
Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121** 181
BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS. Travels in Africa. . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 477
Burial. . . . . *D. Williams.* **93** 108
Burke, Edmund. *A. Ritchie.* **8** 31. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 192. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 81; **35** 435. *H. Ware, Jr.* **22** 333. *E. Everett.* **25** 428; **51** 75. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 100. *D. L. Child.* **34** 323. *J. R. Williams.* **38** 101. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 141. *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 300. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 49; **62** 291. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 45. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 74. *F. Bowen.* **76** 135.
Life and Times of. T. MACKNIGHT. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 61
BURKE, EDMUND, Works of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 634
BURNET, JACOB. Notes on the Northwest. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 318
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. That Lass o' Lowrie's. *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 318
Burns, Robert. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 467; **23** 134. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 456; **64** 492. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 294; **42** 66.
Burr, Aaron . . . . . *M. F. Force.* **73** 157. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
Life of. J. PARTON. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 265
Memoirs of. M. L. DAVIS. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155
Burr and Hamilton compared. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 390
Burr's Conspiracy. . . . . *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS.
The Lake Regions of Central Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 339
Medinah and Meccah. **84** 256
BUSHNELL, HORACE.
Nature and the Supernatural. . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 270. *H. Winslow.* **88** 367
Vicarious Sacrifice. . . . . *H. James.* **102** 556
Women's Suffrage. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 556
Bute, John Stuart, (Earl of) . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **61** 428
Butler, Benjamin Franklin. The Canvass. . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **114** 147
BUTLER, CHARLES. Reminiscences. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 272
BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE. Journal in America. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **41** 109
Year of Consolation. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 225
BUTLER, MANN. A History of Kentucky. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1
BUTTMANN, PHILIP. Greek Grammar. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell . . . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 331; **71** 1
BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL. On Prison Discipline. . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 288
BYLES, MATHER. The Last Judgment. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 237
Byron, George Gordon (Lord). **2** 183; **3** 186; **4** 365. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 383. *A. H. Everett.* **20** 1. *A. Norton.* **21** 300. *W. Tudor.* **26** 159. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 10. *E. Everett.* **29** 168. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 76. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 176. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 494. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 466; **54** 453. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 273; **59** 379; **60** 64.
Life of. T. MOORE. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 167
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (Lord).
Conversations on Religion. J. KENNEDY. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 152
Hours of Idleness. . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 2. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104
Letter on Pope. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 450
Marino Faliero . . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 227
Poems. *W. Phillips.* **5** 98. *A. H. Everett.* **20** 1. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 175

Cabot, Sebastian. *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121. *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 405. *E. Everett.* **46** 195.
Cabot, Sebastian, and John. *N. Hale.* **9** 366; **13** 62. *C. Cushing.* **12** 318; **15** 34. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale.* **19** 138.
Cadalso, José. Moorish Letters. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **26** 248
Cæsar, Julius. *G. Bancroft.* **39** 429. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 40. *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 453. *J. N. Pomeroy.* **100** 116.
Caffraria, Travels in. 1833. S. Kay. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **39** 371
Caillié, René. Travels in Africa. 1824–28. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **36** 48
Cairnes, John Elliot.
On Political Economy. . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **120** 214. *S. Newcomb.* **121** 241
On the Slave Power. . . . . *J. Q. Bithinger.* **96** 467
Calderon de la Barca, Mme. Frances.
Life in Mexico. 1839–42. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 137
Caldwell, Charles. Memoirs of Gen. Greene. . . . *W. P. Mason.* **10** 183
Calhoun, John Caldwell. *H. Whiting.* **23** 274; **24** 4. *L. Cass.* **30** 109. *J. Evarts.* **31** 424. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 190. *J. Parton.* **101** 379. *B. Adams.* **119** 39.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
On the Government, &c. of the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 473
On Nullification. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **36** 205
Calidasa. The Hero and the Nymph. . . . . *E. Everett.* **26** 124
California, The Geology of . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
and the Territorial Question. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 221
Trail. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 179. *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
What I saw in. E. Bryant. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Calverley, C. S. Fly Leaves. . . . . *W. Everett.* **115** 469
Calvinists, French, in North America. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **80** 373
Cambridge (Eng.), University of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178
(Mass.), Law School at . . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 395
(Mass.), Observatory at . . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 205
Campan, Mme. Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genest).
Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **18** 1
Campbell, Charles. The History of Virginia. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 293
Campbell, John (Lord).
Lives of the Lord Chancellors. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
Lives of the Chief Justices. . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 72. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 574
Campbell, Thomas. Poems. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 313. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 454. *J. Sparks.* **20** 210. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 13; **31** 457. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 328. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488.
Canada. *C. Cushing.* **15** 33; **50** 77. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 226. *J. Sparks.* **19** 458; **30** 14. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 1. *E. Everett.* **30** 234. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 128. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 414. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 279. *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373. *S. Hale.* **74** 261.
The Ancient Régime in. 1663–1763. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **118** 225
The Ancient Régime in. F. Parkman. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 175
History of, Early . . . . . *J. H. Lanman.* **46** 409
Indian Lands in . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 397
Politics of, Early . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 87
Politics of. 1845–48. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **67** 1
Travels in. 1816. F. Hall. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 138
Travels in. 1827-28. F. Hall. . . . . *E. Everett.* **29** 554
The Ultramontane Movement in . . . . . *C. Lindsey.* **125** 557
Canadian Review. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 457
Canal, Chicago . . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 361. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 132
Ganges, Opening of the . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **81** 531
Nicaragua . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 140
Suez, The Coast of Egypt and . . . . . *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
Canals of Irrigation in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **77** 439
New York. *M. C. Patterson.* **14** 231. *H. Whiting.* **24** 2. *P. Cruise.* **25** 64. *W. Phillips.* **29** 500.

Canals of Ohio. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 459. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 43, 54
CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE. Botany. . . . . *I. Ray.* **38** 32
Longévité des Arbres. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 201
Cannibalism. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 344. *L. Cass.* **24** 372
Canning, George. *J. Sparks.* **19** 160. *E. Everett.* **25** 51, 56; **33** 156; **34** 32. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 167, 191; **27** 217. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 76. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 131. *F. A. Walker.* **120** 101.
Canonical Compurgation and Wager of Battle. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **88** 1
Canova, Antonio.
Life and Works. . . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 372; **32** 2. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 441
Canterbury, Memorials of. A. P. STANLEY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 271
CANTU, CESARE.
Sulla Storia Lombarda del XVII. Secolo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **51** 337
Capital. *J. Porter.* **25** 416. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 369; **37** 309. *W. Phillips.* **29** 508; **47** 86. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 168. *S. Newcomb.* **111** 130.
and Labor. *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 466. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 186. *I. Butts.* **116** 56.
Punishment. *C. Cushing.* **17** 259. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 316. *W. Phillips.* **45** 464. *F. Bowen.* **60** 35. *E. B. Hall.* **62** 40. *E. S. Nadal.* **116** 138.
CAPPONI, GINO. Republica di Firenze. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **121** 450
Captains of the Old World, The. H. W. HERBERT. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 31
Carbon in Plants. . . . . *A. Gray.* **60** 162
Carbonarist, Biography of a German . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Carcano, Giulio . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **104** 352
Cardozo, Albert . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 395
CARDOZO, ISAAC N. Notes on Political Economy. . . . . *J. Porter.* **24** 169
CAREY, ALICE. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 537
Carey, Alice, and Phœbe . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 427
CAREY, HENRY CHARLES. Political Economy. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **47** 73
Social Science. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **103** 573
CARLHAUT, C. Shakespeare. **87** 549
CARLISLE, G. W. F. HOWARD, EARL OF.
Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 1853–54. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 91
Travels in America. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 197
Carlyle, Thomas . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **98** 45
CARLYLE, THOMAS. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 274
Letters of Cromwell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 380
Life of Frederick the Great. . . *O. Tiffany.* **88** 503. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 628
Sartor Resartus. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **41** 454. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 454
Translation of Wilhelm Meister. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 281
Carolina, South . . . . . **14** 310. *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
Sports. . . . . *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
Caroline, Destruction of the . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 35
CARPENTER, MARY. Juvenile Delinquents. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* **79** 406
Reformatory Schools. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252, 406
CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Mental Physiology. . . *W. James.* **119** 225
Alcoholic Liquors. . . . . *E. R. Peaslee.* **82** 512
CARRARA, UBERTINO. Columbus. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 47
Carrer, Luigi . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **104** 327
CARTER, JAMES GORDON. Free Schools in New England. . *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448
Popular Education. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
Cartier, Jacques. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 139. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 63; **46** 409
Cartwright, John, Life of. F. D. CARTWRIGHT. . . . . *P. Cruise.* **25** 367
CARVER, JONATHAN. Travels. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 77
Casanova de Seingalt, Jacques . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **41** 46
Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. S. GREENLEAF. . . *T. Metcalf.* **15** 65
Castelvecchio, Riccardo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 381
Catari, Tomas, and Tupac Amaru . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 292
Catherine the Great of Russia. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 288
Catherine Second of Russia. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 294
CATLIN, GEORGE. N. A. Indians. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **54** 283

Causation, The Theory of. *F. Bowen.* **62** 466; **76** 72, 455; **78** 82. *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 406.
Cause and Effect. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 93
Cause and Effect, The Relation of. T. Brown. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **12** 395
Cavendish, Sir Henry. Debates. . . . . **54** 483. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 265
Cavour, Count Camillo di. . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 362. *G. M. Towle.* **96** 45
Cayley, C. B. Dante's Divine Comedy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 275
Cedar of Lebanon. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **44** 348. *A. Gray.* **59** 216
Cemeteries, Rural . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
Cemetery, Ancient, in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 119
Mt. Auburn . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397
Central America, Republic of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 127
Travels in. J. L. Stephens. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
Century Sermon. N. Howe. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 93
Cerebral Development, Importance of, in Human History. . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 278
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de . . . . .*W. H. Prescott.* **33** 58; **45** 4; **70** 36
Life of. M. F. de Navarrete. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 277
Cesari, Antonio . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 305
Ceylon, Natural History of. J. E. Tennent. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **95** 129
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **115** 225
Chaldee Lexicon, Hebrew and. J. Fuerst. . . . . *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
Chalmers, George. History of the American Colonies. *C. F. Adams.* **32** 179. *L. Sabine.* **60** 368.
Chalmers, John. The Origin of the Chinese. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 291
Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings of. W. Hanna. . *S. G. Brown.* **75** 489
Chalmers, Thomas. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **7** 364
Natural Theology. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 356
Chambers, Robert. Ancient Sea Margins. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
Champollion, Jean François, Jr. *H. Wheaton.* **29** 361. *E. Everett.* **32** 95. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 60.
Chancellors, The English. John, Lord Campbell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
Chancery Jurisdiction. *J. Story.* **11** 140. *C. Cushing.* **13** 263. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 239.
Chandler, Peleg Whitman. American Criminal Trials. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
Channing, Edward Tyrrel, and his Lectures. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **84** 34
Channing, Edward Tyrrel.
Life of William Ellery. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
Channing, Walter. On Etherization in Childbirth. . . . *E. Warren.* **68** 300
A Physician's Vacation. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 265
Channing, William Ellery . . . . . **86** 258; *A. H. Everett.* **31** 32; **41** 366
Chapin, Ethan S. On Gravitation and Heat. . . . . *C. Wright.* **105** 330
Chapman, George . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 69
Character. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **102** 356. *E. P. Whipple.* **104** 300
Charitable Sisterhoods. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
Charities, Public and Private, in Boston. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 135; **91** 149
Charlemagne. *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 70. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **81** 112. *H. C. Lea.* **92** 417
Charles Albert. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **46** 403. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **93** 301
Charles the Bold, History of. J. F. Kirk. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 596.
Charles Edward, The Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 408; **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1.
Charles V., The Cloister Life of. W. Stirling. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 299
Charles XII. of Sweden. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 286
Charlestown State Prison. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
Charters, Royal . . . . . *J. Evarts.* **31** 402
Chase, Reginald H. Horace. **86** 269
Chase, Salmon Portland . . . . *H. V. Poor.* **118** 94. *J. F. Redfield.* **122** 337
Chase, Thomas. The Histories of Livy. . . . . *W. Everett.* **115** 428
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Viscount de. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 226; **30** 432; **35** 438. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **87** 115.

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE.
Sketches of English Literature. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
Chatham, William Pitt (Lord). *A. Norton.* **7** 303. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 71. *E. Everett.* **10** 361; **51** 75. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 148. *J. Sparks.* **20** 276. *J. Davis.* **22** 202. *P. Cruise.* **25** 379. *D. L. Child.* **34** 316, 357. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 98.
Chatterton, Thomas, Forgeries of . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 52
CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **121** 234
Chaucer, Geoffrey. *C. Cushing.* **19** 77, 84. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **33** 57. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444. *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 303. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 171. *E. Moore.* **65** 52. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 155.
Cheever, Ezekiel. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 381. *A. Lamson.* **50** 172. *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 52.
CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL.
The American Commonplace Book of Poetry. . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 297
Chemical Life Theory. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 477
Chemical Physics, Elements of. J. P. COOKE, Jr. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **91** 267
Chemistry. J. F. DANA. . . . . *J. Ware.* **22** 455
J. GORHAM. . . . . *J. Ware.* **9** 113
B. SILLIMAN. . . . . *W. C. Fowler.* **34** 79
Animal. J. LIEBIG. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 462
Manual of. W. T. BRANDE. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 369
Manual of. J. W. WEBSTER. . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* **23** 349
New. J. P. COOKE, Jr. . . . . *J. Crafts.* **118** 425
Organic. J. LIEBIG. . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 147; **54** 476
of Vegetation . . . . . *A. Gray.* **60** 156
CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. Meta Holdenis. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **117** 461
Cherokee Alphabet, The. *J. Pickering.* **28** 50. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 146.
Cherokee Case, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 136
Cherokees, The. *J. Sparks.* **23** 471. *L. Cass.* **30** 71, 86, 111. *J. Evarts.* **31** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 144. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 99, 286. *H. Whiting.* **54** 25.
Chesterfield, Lord. *See* Stanhope.
Chestnut, The . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **13** 133. *A. Gray.* **59** 209
Chicago, Canal from, to the Illinois. . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 361
Convention, The . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **107** 167
Chief Justices of England, Lives of the. LORD CAMPBELL. . *W. Dowe.* **74** 72
Chief Justices of the United States. H. FLANDERS. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **81** 346
CHILD, Mrs. LYDIA MARIA, The Works of. *J. Sparks.* **21** 86. *G. Mellen.* **37** 138. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 77.
The Frugal Housewife. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 81
Philothea. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 77
The Rebels. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **22** 400
Childbirth, Etherization in. W. CHANNING. . . . . *E. Warren.* **68** 300
Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. . . *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252, 406
Children of the Poor. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 311
Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 288
La Plata and . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
Republic of . . . . . *S. G. Arnold.* **73** 277
Revolution in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 317
China. *J. Farrar.* **14** 224. *J. Sparks.* **26** 514. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 533; **38** 527. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 265. *W. Sargent.* **79** 158. *W. A. P. Martin.* **119** 1.
American Trade in. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 20. *E. Everett.* **39** 323. *J. Brown.* **47** 398.
Cochin . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **18** 140
Cochin, Language of . . . . . *J. Pickering.* **48** 288; **52** 404
Competitive Examinations in . . . . . *W. A. P. Martin.* **111** 62
Currency in . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 209
Execution of an Italian in . . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 58
Government in . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 18

China, Language and Literature of. A. Remusat. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
Language of. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **22** 290. *J. Pickering.* **48** 272
Middle Kingdom of. S. W. Williams. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 265
Question, The . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **90** 125
The Rebellion in . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 158
Western, Policy in . . . . . *R. Pumpelly.* **106** 592
Writing in . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **9** 94. *J. Pickering.* **48** 271
Chipman, Daniel. Law of Contracts. . . . . *A. Stearns.* **17** 375
Chippewa Indians. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 98
Chippewa Language. *L. Cass.* **26** 391. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 51. *J. Pickering.* **48** 287.
Chittenden, Lucius E. Peace Conference. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 233
Chivalry, The Age of. T. Bulfinch. . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 383
Chivalry in Spain. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 17
Choate, Rufus, The Works of. S. G. Brown. . . . . *C. Brown.* **96** 194
Cholera, The . . . . . *G. Hayward.* **35** 92
Christ, The Chronology, &c., of the Life of. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 74
History of. W. H. Furness. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
Christian Body and Form. C. A. Bartol. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 455
Consolations. A. P. Peabody. . . . . *C. A. Bartol.* **72** 343
Doctrine, History of. W. G. T. Shedd. *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot.* **98** 567
Literature and Art. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 357
Minister, Self-Cultivation of . . . . . *N. Adams.* **49** 206
Policy in Turkey. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **124** 190
Religion and the Pagan. . . . . *K. Blind.* **115** 288
Spirit, On the. C. A. Bartol. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **70** 199
Christianity. *A. Norton.* **6** 227. *J. Sparks.* **20** 369. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 523. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 154; **62** 107. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 166. *C. Cushing.* **41** 295. *F. Bowen.* **59** 154; **90** 398. *A. P. Peabody.* **61** 159; **62** 147; **66** 419; **76** 455; **77** 61. *C. A. Bartol.* **72** 344. *T. Chase.* **73** 474. *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 44. *J. H. Morison.* **78** 62. *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 211.
Evidences of. T. Chalmers. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **7** 364
Evidences of. C. P. McIlvaine. . . . . *W. B. Sprague.* **36** 345
Evidences of. J. G. Palfrey. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **58** 89
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **92** 177
Testimony of, as to itself. . . . . *G. M. Steele.* **97** 508
Truth of. S. Greenleaf and D. F. Strauss. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **63** 382
Chrysostom, St., and his Pulpit Eloquence. *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 209. *S. Osgood.* **62** 23
Church, The. *E. Everett.* **34** 41. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 25. *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 171
American . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 172
The Early, in England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 138
The Early, and Slavery. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **100** 21
History. A. Neander. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 190
History, Studies in. H. C. Lea. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **111** 208
Methodist, History of. A. Stevens. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
Protestant, in Hungary. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
and Religion, The . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **106** 376
Romish. *R. Wheaton.* **70** 446. *E. Peabody.* **78** 473. *S. Hale.* **82** 111. *E. Gryzanowski.* **118** 293.
The, and Science. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 552
of Scotland. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **75** 517
The, in South America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 188
Church, Benjamin. Eastern Expedition, 1689–1704. . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 662
King Philip's War. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 662
Churches, Architecture of the American. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 357
Churchill, Charles, the Poet. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **61** 436
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 440
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *W. Tudor.* **2** 129; **4** 269. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 253. *J. Sparks.* **18** 271. *J. C. Gray.* **22** 35. *E. Everett.* **25** 442, 448; **41** 233. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 64. *J. L. Kingsley.* **45** 356. *H. R. Cleveland.* **46** 20. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 415.

Cicero and Tacitus. C. ANTHON. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* **68** 348
Cicero's Republic. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 33
Cicognini, Jacopo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 377
Cilicia. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 309
Cincinnati. *Shed.* **27** 416. *E. Everett.* **36** 5, 22. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 26. *C. Emerson.* **52** 355.
and the Miami Country. D. DRAKE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
The Society of the . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 267
Civil Actions, Practice in . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **18** 204
Service Efforts, U. S. Grant's . . . . . *H. Adams.* **109** 443
Service Reform. *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 266. *H. Adams.* **109** 443. *J. D. Cox.* **112** 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 16.
Service of the United States. . . . . *T. A. Jenckes.* **105** 478
Civilization in England, History of. H. T. BUCKLE. *I. Ray.* **87** 388. *F. Bowen.* **93** 519.
European. F. P. G. GUIZOT **47** 496
of the Fifth Century. A. F. OZANAM. . . . . *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **87** 170
Claims of France on the U. S. . . . . *E. Everett.* **22** 147
of the U. S. on Denmark. C. CUSHING. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
of the U. S. on France. . . . . *E. Everett.* **22** 136; **23** 385
of the U. S. on Naples and Holland. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 269
Clap, Thomas . . . . . *W. Dutton.* **10** 100. *J. W. Webster.* **14** 374
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 186
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF.
History of the English Rebellion. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **27** 300
Clark, George Rogers. *B. R. Evans.* **35** 9. *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 13. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 295; **62** 87. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 96.
CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Mind in Nature. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **102** 627
CLARK, THOMAS. Comparative Grammar. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 201
Clark, Willis Gaylord, as a Poet. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 30
CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. The Building of a Brain. . . *H. Adams.* **120** 185
Sex in Education. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 140
CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Ten Great Religions. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **113** 427
Classical Education in the U. S. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **72** 75
Education. D. WYTTENBACH. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **9** 192, 412
Learning. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 125; **23** 142. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 333. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 304. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 57, 68. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 96.
Learning in England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 269
Learning in Europe. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 222
Reader. F. W. P. GREENWOOD. . . . . *W. Channing.* **24** 234
and Scientific Studies. W. P. ATKINSON. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **101** 578
Studies. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 413. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 411. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 430. *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 184.
Study. S. H. TAYLOR. . . . . *C. Short.* **112** 229
Works from the Didot Press. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **83** 544
Classics, Ancient . . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **6** 324. *T. Parsons.* **10** 31
Latin . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 120
Clavers, Mrs. Mary. Pseud. for Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.
Clay, Henry. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 351. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 135. *F. Bowen.* **71** 260. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 314. *J. Parton.* **102** 147.
CLAY, HENRY, Speeches of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **25** 425. *J. Parton.* **102** 189
CLEAVELAND, CHARLES D. Grecian Antiquities. . . . . *B. A. Gould.* **27** 269
CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Mineralogy. . . . . *W. Channing.* **5** 409
Clergy, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 361. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 338
The American. *S. Willard.* **9** 256. *J. C. Gray.* **24** 30. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 444. *W. Brigham.* **50** 352. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 340.
Clerical Manners and Habits. S. MILLER. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **28** 503
Cleveland, Henry Russell, Life of. G. S. HILLARD. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **59** 128
CLEVELAND, RICHARD J. Voyages. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 144
Climatic Influences and Secession. . . . . *D. Campbell.* **102** 24

Climatology . . . . . *C. Dewey.* **87** 507; **91** 327
Clinton, De Witt, Life of. D. Hosack. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 496
Life of. J. Renwick. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **79** 485
Clinton, De Witt. Discourse. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 390
Clothes, The Office and Influence of . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 156
Clough, Arthur Hugh . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 434
Clubs of London, The . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 465. *D. W. Jobson.* **85** 1
Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, The . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 241
Coast Defence. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **51** 158
Survey, U. S. . . . . *Ferguson.* **42** 75. *C. H. Davis.* **54** 446; **90** 429
Cobbe, Thomas. The Norman Kings of England. . . . *W. F. Allen.* **111** 480
Cobbett, William . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 69; **2** 258, 355. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 182
Cobbett, William. A Year's Residence in the U. S. . . *J. Quincy.* **8** 135
Cochrane, Charles Stuart. Travels in Colombia. . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 153
Code, The Justinian . . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 400
Napoléon . . . . . *H. D. Sedgwick.* **19** 436. *E. Everett.* **20** 393
Coffin, Charles C. Four Years of Fighting. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **103** 609
Coinage and Seigniorage. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 386
Coins. Eckfeldt and Du Bois. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 208
Coke, Sir Edward. *C. Cushing.* **13** 255. *E. Everett.* **16** 306. *W. Dowe.* **74** 81
Colburn, Warren. Arithmetic. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **14** 381
Cole, Thomas, Life and Works of. L. L. Noble. . . . *G. W. Greene.* **77** 302
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. *A. H. Everett.* **4** 371. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 17
G. B. Cheever. **40** 299. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 263. *H. R. Cleveland.* **49** 135
O. W. Holmes. **50** 368. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 361; **67** 94. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401. *S. G. Brown.* **74** 431. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 393.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Biographia Literaria. *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 302. . . *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401
The Friend. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 309. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 426
Poems. . . . . *R. C. Waterston.* **39** 437. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 416
College, Amherst. Faculty Reports. *N. Hale.* **24** 485. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294
Education. *N. Hale.* **24** 485. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178. *F. Bowen.* **55** 302. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 45.
Education in England and America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Education in the United States. F. Wayland. *F. Bowen.* **55** 302. *J. C. Gray.* **72** 60.
Girard, and its Founder. H. W. Arey. . . . . *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Liberia . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 102
Workingmen's . . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 244
Colleges. *B. Rand.* **3** 406. *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 272. *O. Dewey.* **29** 56. *A. Caswell.* **43** 496. *F. Bowen.* **55** 306.
in the U. S. . . . . *S. Willard.* **9** 242. *E. Everett.* **28** 44
Colletta, Pietro . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 323
Colling, James R. Art Foliage. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 207
Colman, Henry. Address. 1838. . . . . *H. A. S. Dearborn.* **49** 238
Colombia. . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 84; **20** 78; **22** 462. *C. Cushing.* **28** 203; **30** 26
Constitution of . . . . . *R. C. Anderson.* **23** 314
Insurrection of Paez in. 1826. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **25** 89
Its present state, &c. 1824. F. Hall. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 441
Travels in. 1823–24. C. S. Cochrane. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 153
Coloney, Myron. Manomin. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 613
Colonies, American. *W. Tudor.* **1** 393; **5** 1. *E. Everett.* **10** 351. *C. Cushing.* **15** 40. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 106. *J. Sparks.* **30** 5. *E. Everett.* **38** 71. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 211. *C. F. Adams.* **63** 272. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 552.
American, History of. G. Chalmers. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 358
American, History of. J. Marshall. . . . . *J. Story.* **26** 1
Ancient . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 432
British American . . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 46. *L. Sabine.* **67** 1
New England . . . . . *S. Willard.* **57** 363
Colonization. . . . . *E. Peabody.* **73** 363

Colonization, African. *J. Sparks.* **18** 40; **20** 191; **21** 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 118. *E. Washburn.* **41** 192. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269. *E. Peabody.* **73** 363
Colony, The New Haven . . . . . *A. Lamson.* **50** 164
The Popham . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **97** 288. *W. F. Poole.* **107** 663
COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 507
The Life of Henry Clay. . . . . *J. Parton.* **102** 147
Public Economy for the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
Columbus, Christopher. *C. Cushing.* **12** 318; **21** 398; **24** 265. *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34. *J. Sparks.* **18** 415; **23** 484. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 203. *E. Everett.* **41** 4; **46** 162, 194. *G. Folsom.* **47** 181. *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 512.
U. CARRARA. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 47
Life of W. IRVING. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 103
Comedy, Recent Italian . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 364
Comet, Encke's . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **14** 26
Comets, Observations on . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 327
D. F. ARAGO. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **42** 196
Commerce and Currency of the United States . . . . . *J. Eadie.* **90** 39
Foreign, and Domestic Industry. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **10** 316
and Manufactures. **17** 186
of the United States. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 80. *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
Russian . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 7
Commercial History and Policy, Our . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **57** 293
Immorality and Political Corruption. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **107** 248
Intercourse with British America. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 168
Law. . . . . *J. Story.* **7** 323; **20** 48. *C. Follen.* **36** 395
Laws. . . . . *R. Gray.* **112** 235
Policy of Spain. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 175
Policy of the United States. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 489
Commons, The English House of . . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 248
Commune, The Causes of the . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **116** 90
Community of Goods, French Ideas of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 277
COMPAGNONI, GIUSEPPE. America. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **27** 30
Comte, Auguste. J. S. MILL. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **102** 275
COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy. . . *F. Bowen.* **79** 200. *E. Gryzanowski.* **120** 237
Concord, Mass., History of. L. SHATTUCK. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **42** 448
Condé, Louis, Prince of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 118
Conditioned and the Unconditioned, The . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 402
Confederacy, Formation of the. J. BLUNT. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 460
Confederation of the States. *J. Sparks.* **25** 252. *E. Everett.* **38** 80. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 214. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 46.
Confession in Evidence, The Admission of . . . . . *J. Gallison.* **10** 418
Conflagration of Havre de Grace. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 157
Confucius. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 432. *M. Stuart.* **22** 290
Congregationalism. H. M. DEXTER. . . . . *W. L. Ropes.* **101** 573
Congress, Debates in . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **26** 158
The Session. . . . . *H. Adams.* **108** 610. **111** 29. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182
Congressional Eloquence. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 109
Reform. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **111** 330
Conjunctiv und Optativ. B. DELBRÜCK. . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* **113** 415
Connecticut, Agriculture of. D. HUMPHREYS. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
Colony. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 5. *A. Lamson.* **50** 168
Colony, Records of. C. J. HOADLY. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 483
History of. B. TRUMBULL. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 72. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 477
Public Records of. J. H. TRUMBULL. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 34
School Fund. *E. Everett.* **10** 115. *J. Sparks.* **13** 319. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 379. *G. S. Hillard.* **54** 459.
Connolly, Richard B. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 375
Constance, Council of . . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 290
Constantinople. J. VON HAMMER. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 203

Constitution of the United States. *N. A. Haven.* **22** 446. *J. Sparks.* **25** 249. *J. Story.* **26** 34. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 525. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 478. *B. R. Evans.* **35** 15. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 230; **37** 198; **39** 212. *E. Everett.* **38** 63; **51** 81. *C. S. Davies.* **46** 129. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 43. *F. Bowen.* **58** 415; **76** 473. *J. Parker.* **94** 445. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 161. *T. Farrar.* **97** 338. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 105. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 586. *S. G. Fisher.* **101** 147. *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237. *H. Adams.* **111** 29. *G. Bradford.* **118** 1. *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 352. *O. P. Morton.* **124** 341; **125** 68.
The, and its Defects. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **99** 117
Constitutional History. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
Jurisprudence. W. A. Duer. . . . . *J. C. Heywood.* **86** 464
Reform. . . . . *H. Reed.* **121** 1
Constitutions. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **12** 290
of Great Britain and the United States . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
Consular System of the United States. . . . . *C. Hale.* **122** 309
Consulate, The, and the Empire. L. A. Thiers. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **74** 280
Contagion. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386; **12** 174
and the Fever of 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386
Contract and Status. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 181
Contracts, Essay on. G. C. Verplanck. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **22** 253
The Law of. D. Chipman. . . . . *A. Stearns.* **17** 375
Maritime. R. J. Pothier. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1
Convent, Ursuline, in Charlestown. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 354
Convention, The Chicago . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **107** 167
The New York . . . . . *G. B. Woods.* **107** 445
Conventions, Nominating . . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **106** 233
The Two. 1831. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **34** 178
Conybeare, John Josias. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 91.
Cook, James (Captain). *C. Davis.* **3** 43. *J. Sparks.* **18** 329, 338; **22** 335, 345. *C. Cushing.* **27** 362.
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Jr. Chemical Physics. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **91** 267
New Chemistry. . . . . *J. Crafts.* **118** 425
Cooley, Thomas M. Blackstone's Commentaries. . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **112** 466
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 192. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 385.
Cooper, James Fenimore. *J. Sparks.* **30** 15. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 38. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 280. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 280.
Cooper, James Fenimore. Novels. *L. Cass.* **26** 373. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 190. *F. Bowen.* **46** 5. *F. Parkman, Jr.* **74** 147. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 3. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 279; **91** 278.
Homeward Bound. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **47** 488
The Last of the Mohicans. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 155
Naval History. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **49** 432
The Pilot. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **18** 314
The Pioneers. . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 193. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 310
The Red Rover. . . . . *G. Mellen.* **27** 139
The Spy. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 311
The Water Witch. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 508
Ways of the Hour. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 121
Cooper, Susan Fenimore. Rural Hours. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **52** 171
Cooper, Thomas. Political Economy. **25** 408
Co-operation. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **105** 196; **111** 140. *E. L. Godkin.* **106** 150
Copyists, Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 36
Copyright, International. *H. R. Cleveland.* **44** 133. *W. Phillips.* **48** 257. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 395. *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 354. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 245. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 226; **67** 161.
Coquerel, Athanase.
History of Protestantism in Paris. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 256
Transformations of Christianity. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 311
Coquerel, Charles. Protestantism in France. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445

Coral Islands. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 308
Coray, Adamant. *E. Everett.* **17** 389. *A. Negris.* **29** 351. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 113
Corea. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 523
Corn Laws, The. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 176. *E. Washburn.* **41** 361. *C. C. Smith.* **85** 482. *G. Walker.* **95** 474.
Corn Laws, The. T. R. Malthus. . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 214
Corneille, Pierre. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 292; **38** 168, 376. *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
Cornell University. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **105** 295. *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 513
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 114
Correlation and Conservation of Forces. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 619
Cortés, Hernando. *C. Cushing.* **27** 36; **48** 116. *L. Cass.* **51** 400. *W. B. Lawrence.* **57** 459. *G. S. Hillard.* **58** 189.
Cottle, Joseph. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge. . . *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401
Cotton, John, Memoir of. J. Norton. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 486
Cotton and the Cotton Trade. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **92** 1
The Future Supply of . . . . . *E. Atkinson.* **98** 477
Manufacture, The . . . . . *H. A. Miles.* **52** 31
Cottu, Charles. On English Law. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **13** 343
Coulanges, Fustel de. The Ancient City. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **118** 390
Political Institutions of France. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455
Court, Supreme, of the United States. *W. Tudor.* **3** 100. *J. Story.* **23** 28. *W. Phillips.* **24** 53. *F. Bowen.* **57** 409.
Courts of Conciliation. . . . . *J. C. Gray, Jr.* **102** 135
of Justice. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **7** 194
of Love, The . . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 404
Cousin, Victor. . . . . *Ctesse. de Bury.* **83** 496; **87** 106
Cousin, Victor. La Clef du Grand Cyrus. . . . . *Ctesse. de Bury.* **88** 223
Œuvres de Platon, &c. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67
Philosophy. . . . . *Mrs. W. Minot.* **35** 19. *F. Bowen.* **53** 1
Covenanters, The Scottish. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 308. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 563. *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 359.
Cowley, Abraham . . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **124** 368
Cowper, William. *E. T. Channing.* **5** 48; **44** 29; **48** 544. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 300. *T. Parsons.* **10** 27. *E. Everett.* **13** 240. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 463. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 456; **40** 152. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 302; **42** 67. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 459. *A. P. Peabody.* **38** 1.
Cowper, William. Poems . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **2** 283
Private Correspondence of . . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **19** 465
Cox, George William. History of Greece. . . . . *F. Allen.* **119** 208
Mythology. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **108** 310. *W. D. Whitney.* **112** 218
Cox, Robert. Sabbath Duties. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 542
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. Impressions of England. . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 510
Coxe, Tench. Report on Manufactures. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 234
Crabbe, George. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 315. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 135; **42** 63. *F. Sheldon.* **115** 48.
Crafts, William, Eulogy on. E. S. Courtenay . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 473
Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock). Poems. . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 556
A Woman's Thoughts about Women. . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 255
Craik, George Lillie. The English of Shakespeare. . *F. A. March.* **105** 302
History of English Literature. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576
Cranch, William. Memoir of John Adams. . . . . *E. Everett.* **25** 230
Crania Americana. S. G. Morton. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **51** 173
Creation, The Problem of. E. Swedenborg. . . . . *H. James.* **105** 89
A Theory of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 426
The Vestiges of . . . . . *A. Gray.* **62** 465
Crédit Mobilier Investigation. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **108** 147; **109** 116. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182.
Credulity. . . . . *R. H. Gardiner.* **50** 161
Creed, An Ancient. . . . . *K. Blind.* **110** 82
Crimea, The . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 305. *E. E. Hale.* **81** 458
Invasion of the. A. W. Kinglake. . . . *E. H. Lacombe.* **109** 612; **121** 408

Crimes, Prevention of . . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 288
Punishment of . . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **10** 235. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 307
Criminal Procedure . . . . . *J. N. Pomeroy.* **92** 297
Procedure, German and French . . . . . *J. N. Pomeroy.* **94** 75
Trials, American. P. W. CHANDLER. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
Critical and Social Essays. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 329
Criticism, American . . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* **114** 23
The Art of . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 84
Art, Elements of. G. W. SAMSON. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
British. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 26. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 407. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 325. *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 468.
French . . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **93** 99
Literary. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 95. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181; **46** 470. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 358.
Croatia . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 100
CROKER, JOHN WILSON. Boswell's Johnson. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91
Cromwell, Oliver. *E. Brooks.* **14** 64. *C. Cushing.* **15** 28. *F. Parkman.* **35** 37. *J. Chapman.* **36** 442. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 178. *G. Bancroft.* **38** 131. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 380. *W. Dowe.* **76** 344. *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 600.
Croswell, William, Memoir of. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **78** 424
CROSWELL, WILLIAM. Poems . . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 571
CRUISE, WILLIAM. Real Property. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376
Crusade, The Fourth . . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **86** 95
Cuba and the Cubans. . . . . *H. F. Bond.* **79** 109
Letters on. A. ABBOT. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 199
CUBI Y SOLER, MARIANO. El Traductor Español. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 451
Cudworth, Ralph. . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 94; **31** 241; **35** 454. *F. Bowen.* **59** 156
Culture demanded by Modern Life. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **105** 629
Primitive. E. B. TYLOR. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **114** 227
CUMMING, ROUALEYN GORDON. Life in South Africa. . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
CUMMINS, MARIA. El Fureidis. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 263
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. The Songs of Scotland. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILLIAM.
Sancho; or, The Proverbialist. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **5** 239
Curran, John Philpot, Recollections of. C. PHILLIPS. . . *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 62
Currency, American, History of. W. G. SUMNER. . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
and Banking . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
A National . . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **99** 204
of the United States. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 534. *C. S. Davies.* **46** 142. *C. F. Adams.* **46** 550. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 27. *G. Bradford.* **110** 212. *J. B. Hodgson.* **111** 78. *H. V. Poor.* **118** 88. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **119** 111.
Currents and Countercurrents. O. W. HOLMES. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.
History of the U. S. Constitution. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 259; **87** 279
The Law of Copyright in Books . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Works. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **107** 104
Prue and I. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 566
Trumps . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 288
CURTIUS, ERNST. Griechische Geschichte. . . . . *T. Chase.* **87** 484
Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. . . . . *T. Chase.* **87** 484
Curwen, Samuel, Memoir of. G. A. WARD. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 89
CUSHING, CALEB. Reminiscences of Spain. 1831. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 84
CUSHING, MRS. CALEB. Letters, &c. 1831. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 104
CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. On Remedial Law. **46** 545
Report of Proceedings and Debates. **58** 243
CUSTIS, GEORGE W. P. Memoirs of Washington. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 265
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. War Poems. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 306
Cutler, Manasseh. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 48; **49** 266. *C. Emerson.* **53** 325
and the Ordinance of 1787. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **122** 229
Cutler, Timothy, and Harvard College. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **38** 394

Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (Baron). *F. C. Gray.* **8** 406. *Watkins.* **12** 135. *E. Everett.* **16** 21. *G. Hayward.* **19** 400. *J. Ware.* **22** 123. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 285. *I. Ray.* **38** 41. *G. Bancroft.* **38** 133. *J. Wyman.* **51** 175.
Cypress, The American . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 87. *A. Gray.* **59** 202, 215, 226

Dall, Caroline Healey (West).
Woman's Right to Labor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 287
Dallas, Robert Charles.
Recollections of Lord Byron. 1808–14. . . . . *A. Norton.* **21** 300
Dalmatia and Montenegro. Sir J. G. Wilkinson. . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 369
Damascus, Five Years in. J. L. Porter. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 30
Dana, Charles Anderson. The Household Book of Poetry. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 275. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 303.
Dana, James Dwight.
Geology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 301
Manual of Geology. . . . . *A. Gray.* **97** 372
Dana, Richard Henry . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 299. *F. Bowen.* **68** 193
Dana, Richard Henry. Works. *W. C. Bryant.* **26** 239. *C. C. Felton.* **54** 399. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 13. *S. G. Brown.* **72** 115.
Richard Henry. Thoughts on the Soul . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **30** 274
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. To Cuba and Back. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 270
Two Years before the Mast. *E. T. Channing.* **52** 56. *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 298
Dane, Nathan . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **36** 399. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 207
Dane, Nathan. Digest of American Law. *H. D. Sedgwick.* **19** 434. *J. Sparks.* **19** 477. *J. Story.* **23** 1.
Danish Grammar. E. Rask. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 558
Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 282
Sound Dues, The . . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **84** 48
Dante Alighieri. **57** 496. *T. Chase.* **7** 476. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 341; **23** 30; **49** 334; **54** 345. *H. W. Longfellow.* **25** 292. *W. C. Bryant.* **34** 142. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 506. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 163. *G. W. Greene.* **44** 160; **45** 143; **46** 326. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 215; **50** 75. *F. Bowen.* **61** 226. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 257.
Dante Alighieri. La Divina Commedia. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 322. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 323. *R. Wheaton.* **64** 97. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 509; **105** 524.
Dante, The Shadow of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **115** 139
Danubian Principalities, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 70
Da Ponte, L. Observations. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 189
Darley, Felix O. C. Compositions in Outline from Judd's Margaret. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 271. *S. Osgood.* **84** 558.
Dartmouth College Law Case. . . . . *W. Dutton.* **10** 83. *F. Bowen.* **75** 117
Darwin, Charles. Insectivorous Plants. . . . . *J. C. Dalton.* **122** 425
The Origin of Species. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 474. *C. Wright.* **115** 1
Researches in Geology and Natural History. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
Variation of Animals and Plants. . . . . *W. James.* **107** 362
Darwin, Erasmus . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 59
Darwinism in Germany. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **110** 284
and Language . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **119** 61
The Triumph of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **124** 90
Davenport, John, at New Haven. . . . . *A. Lamson.* **50** 164
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, and Margaret Miller. . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 429
Davidson, Margaret Miller. W. Irving. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **53** 139
Davis, Charles Henry. Tidal Currents. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
Davis, John, before the Linnæan Society. **1** 314
Davis, Matthew L. Memoirs and Journal of Burr. . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155
Davy, Sir Humphry . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 419. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 30
Davy, Sir Humphry. Fragmentary Remains. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 554
Dawson, Henry B. The Fœderalist. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 586
Day of Doom. M. Wigglesworth. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 237
Dayton, Ohio, Settlement of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 31

Dead, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397. *J. Bigelow.* **38** 456. *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
Dead Sea, The . . . . . *B. B. Edwards.* **53** 203
Deaf-Mute Education *J. M. Wainwright.* **7** 127. *W. H. Prescott.* **31** 66. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 307. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 329. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 526. *F. B. Sanborn.* **104** 512; **107** 334; **109** 287.
Deane, Silas. *J. Sparks.* **30** 463. *E. Everett.* **33** 464. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 33. *L. Sabine.* **59** 273. *G. W. Greene.* **99** 335.
Dearborn, Henry. Account of Bunker Hill Battle . . . *D. Webster.* **7** 225
Dearborn, H. A. S. Trade of the Black Sea. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 168
De Berdt, Esther **78** 251
Debt, Imprisonment for . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 490. *F. Wayland.* **49** 24
and Money, The Relations of . . . . . *E. Wright.* **124** 417
Debtor and Creditor Laws of the United States. . . . . *D. Webster.* **11** 197
Debts, State . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **51** 316. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 109
of the United States to Foreign Nations. **17** 208
Decameron. G. Boccaccio. *C. Cushing.* **19** 68. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 52. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 301. *W. Sargent.* **76** 276.
Decatur, Stephen, Life of. A. S. Mackenzie. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 217
Decker, Thomas . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 54
Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **118** 256
Declaration of Independence, Signers of the . . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 184
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
Decrees, Berlin and Milan . . . . . *E. Everett.* **23** 386
Decretals, The False . . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **92** 80, 452
De Foe, Daniel . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **78** 265. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 330
De Foe, Daniel. Works. . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **78** 276. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 483
De Kay, James E. Address at New York. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **23** 204
Delano, Amasa. Voyages and Travels. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **5** 244
Delbrück, B. Conjunctiv und Optativ. . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* **113** 415
Delhi, The Siege of . . . . . *R. D. Osborn.* **107** 594
Deloche, Maximin. Trustis et Antrustion. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **118** 460
Democracy. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 52; **66** 72 *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 218. *F. Bowen.* **56** 377; **75** 331. *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 194; **101** 103.
in America. G. T. Poussin. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **52** 529
in America. A. De Tocqueville. *E. Everett.* **43** 178. *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 205; **101** 112.
Aristocratic Opinions of . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 194
Democratic View of . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
Fears for. C. Ingersoll. . . . . *H. Adams.* **121** 224
French Ideas of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 277
in the United States. J. G. Hulsemann. . . . . *E. Everett.* **23** 304
Democratic Party, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 223. *E. Everett.* **51** 81
Demonology. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **124** 179
J. Thacher. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 198
Demosthenes. **58** 240. *E. Everett.* **18** 403; **32** 18; **41** 235. *J. C. Gray.* **22** 34. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 360. *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 114. *C. C. Felton.* **54** 182, 184; **71** 453. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 416.
Denderah, The Zodiac of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 233
Denison, Mary Andrews. Writings. . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **114** 426
Denmark, Public Law of. J. F. W. Schlegel. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **27** 285
United States Claims on. C. Cushing. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
Dennie, Joseph . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 293
Dennistoun, James. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 371
De Quincey, Thomas. Works. *S. G. Brown.* **74** 425. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 545. *G. S. Phillips.* **88** 113.
Confessions of an Opium-Eater. *W. Phillips.* **18** 90. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 374
Political Economy. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 272
Derby, Edward, Earl of. Translation of the Iliad. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **101** 303
Descartes, René. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 77. *Leonard.* **36** 517. *F. Bowen.* **54** 120, 362; **56** 81; **60** 266; **63** 92.

Despotism in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **88** 289
Detroit. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 232. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 64; **46** 427. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 100. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 99. *F. Bowen.* **73** 513.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Studies in English. . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
Dewey, Orville. Moral Views of Commerce. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 469
De Witt, John . . . . . *J. Gallison.* **6** 186
Dexter, Henry Martyn. Congregationalism. . . . . *W. L. Ropes.* **101** 573
Roger Williams. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 474
Dexter, Samuel. Exhibition Poem. April 21, 1780. . . . . **3** 339
Dialects. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 30
of Greek. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 107
Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **113** 210
Dickens, Charles . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **106** 671
Life of. J. Forster. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **114** 413
Dickens, Charles. American Notes. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 212
American Notes, Change for the . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **58** 225
Bleak House. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 409
Dombey and Son. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 383
Dickens and Thackeray Compared. . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 488
Dickinson, John . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **33** 114
Dictionary, Classical. C. Anthon. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 175
English. N. Webster. **66** 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 433. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 299
English. J. E. Worcester. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482. *S. Willard.* **64** 190, 208. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 280; **91** 576.
Geographical. J. E. Worcester. *N. Hale.* **7** 39. *E. Everett.* **17** 180. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482.
German. J. G. Flügel and J. Sporschil. **50** 279
of Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. Smith. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
Latin-English. J. T. White. . . . . *G. M. Lane.* **96** 496
Dictionary, Worcester's, in London. **78** 247
Didactics, Social, Literary, and Political. R. Walsh. . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
Digby, Kenelm Edward. The Law of Real Property. . . *H. C. Lodge.* **121** 429
Dillaway, Charles Knapp.
Works of Cicero. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **46** 20. *C. Beck.* **56** 317
Dingelstedt, Franz. The Amazon. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 287
Diplomacy, American, in China. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **89** 478
European . . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 312. *K. Blind.* **124** 347
of the Rebellion. . . . . *J. Schouler.* **102** 446
of the Revolution. *J. Sparks.* **30** 454. *E. Everett.* **33** 449. *F. Bowen.* **75** 270
of the United States, Early . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
of the United States, from 1778 to 1814. . . . . *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
of the United States, from 1783 to 1789. . . . . *E. Everett.* **39** 302
of the United States. 1863. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 619
Venetian, Records of . . . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* **100** 54
of the War in the East. 1854–55. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **81** 477
Diplomatic Papers of Daniel Webster. . . . . *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 38
Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
Disease, Causes of Mental . . . . . *E. Jarvis.* **89** 316
Nature in. J. Bigelow. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **80** 459
Nature and Art in the Cure of. Sir J. Forbes. . . *D. W. Cheever.* **89** 165
Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **38** 455
Disraeli, Benjamin. *C. C. Felton.* **61** 233. *H. Flanders.* **89** 100. *G. Smith.* **108** 227
Disraeli, Benjamin. Works. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **65** 201
Disraeli, Isaac. Curiosities of Literature. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 526
Distress, On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of . *H. Holley.* **2** 59
Divina Commedia, Dante's. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 322. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 323. *R. Wheaton.* **64** 97. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 509; **105** 124.
Translation of. H. W. Longfellow. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 124
Divorce, The Law of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 327. *A. Livermore.* **90** 414
Dixon, S. F. The Law of Subrogation. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **96** 559

DIXON, WILLIAM HEPWORTH. Personal History of Francis Bacon. *H. Giles.* **93** 156
DODD, JAMES. The Scottish Covenanters. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 563
DOHM, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM VON. Memoirs. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 285
Dollar, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 408
Don Quixote. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 169. *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 206. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 6
DORR, BENJAMIN. Travels in Egypt. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 268
Dorr, Thomas Wilson . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 387
DOUDAN, XIMÉNÈS. Mélanges et Lettres. **124** 126
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. . . . . *G. W. Curtis.* **103** 509
DOVE, PATRICK EDWARD.
The Elements of Political Science. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
The Theory of Human Progression. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON. On Landscape Gardening. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 303. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
Rural Architecture. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS. Poems. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **55** 237
DRAKE, DANIEL. Cincinnati and the Miami Country. . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
Drake, Sir Francis. Life and Voyages of. J. BARROW. . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 70
DRAKE, FRANCIS S. American Biographical Dictionary. *W. A. Wheeler.* **115** 453
DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. History of the N. A. Indians. . *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301
History and Antiquities of Boston. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **83** 551
Drama, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 445. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 335. *H. Ware, Jr.* **45** 313, 335. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 374, 400.
The Attic . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 372
Decline of the . . . . . *D. Boucicault.* **125** 235
English . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 172
French . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 319. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 336
The Italian. **5** 182. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 60. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 329
The Musical . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 76
The Spanish . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 166. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 28
The Spiritual . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 6
Dramas of the Princess Amelia of Saxony. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **52** 487
of N. P. Willis. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 141
Dramatic Literature. J. L. GEOFFROY. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 291
Dramatists, the Old English . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 29
DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM. Future Civil Policy of America. . *C. Wright.* **101** 589
History of the American Civil War. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **105** 664
Theory of Individual and Social Development. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 206
Dred Scott Case. . . . . *T. Farrar.* **85** 392
Dress. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 452. *S. Gilman.* **28** 513. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **30** 383. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 100; **36** 379. *H. R. Cleveland.* **47** 148. *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 295.
DROZ, JOSEPH. The Art of Being Happy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 115
Druids. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **30** 197, 207. *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 278. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 53.
Dryden, John. *L. Frisbie.* **6** 237. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 447. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 176. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 201. *F. Bowen.* **61** 205. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 87. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 521. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 522; **105** 128. *J. R. Lowell.* **107** 186.
DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Equatorial Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 574
DUDEVANT, MME. AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE (DUPIN).
Works. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **53** 103. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **92** 232
Duelling. *P. Cruise.* **26** 498. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 87. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 400. *G. Bancroft.* **31** 7. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 352. *W. Brigham.* **50** 348. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 436; **63** 149. *C. F. Adams.* **63** 195.
DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
Constitutional Jurisprudence. . *J. C. Heywood.* **86** 464. *J. Parton.* **94** 441
Life of Lord Sterling. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **64** 435
DUFFERIN, FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD (Lord).
Letters from High Latitudes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 262

Dumas, Alexander . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 109. *W. Sargent.* **78** 305
Dumas, Alexander. Works. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 330
Dumas, Charles William Frederick . . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 460
Dunlap, William. History of the Arts. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **41** 146
Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen. Discourses, &c.
J. C. Gray. **14** 384. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 104. *J. Sparks.* **22** 11, 430. *H. D. Sedgwick.* **23** 200. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 29. *C. Follen.* **36** 400.
Chinese Writing. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **48** 271; **52** 405
Languages of the American Indians. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **9** 179
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, in Canada. . . . *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373
Dutch, The . . . . . *J. R. Williams.* **38** 86. *E. Washburn.* **41** 182
Commerce, 1600–1700. . . . . *F. Howes.* **32** 424
The, in New York. . . . . *J. Forman.* **54** 326. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 448
Republic, Rise of the. J. L. Motley. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **83** 182
Settlements in Connecticut. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 81
Duties on Exports. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **101** 147
Duty on Books. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 163
Dwight, Benjamin W. Higher Christian Education. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 284
Modern Philology. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **99** 605
Dwight, Henry E. Travels in Germany. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 389
Dwight, John Sullivan. Goethe and Schiller. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 505
Dwight, Theodore. The Hartford Convention. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
Dwight, Timothy. Life and Writings. *S. Willard.* **7** 347. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 107

Earth, Figure of the . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 350. *B. Peirce.* **48** 149
Interior of the . . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 134. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 265
Pre-Adamite. J. Harris. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 391
Theories of the. *F. C. Gray.* **8** 396. *J. Sparks.* **18** 266. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 265
Earthquakes. *C. Cushing.* **26** 131. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 273. *J. W. Webster.* **46** 384. *J. D. Whitney.* **108** 578.
East, Discoveries in the. A. F. C. Tischendorf. . . . *F. M. Holland.* **92** 250
Travels in the . . . . . *M. Stuart.* **26** 539
Travels in the. J. L. Stephens. . . . . **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
The War in the . . . . . *G. B. McClellan.* **125** 35, 439
Eastburn, James Wallis. Yamoyden: a Poem. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **12** 466
Eastern Question, The . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **124** 106
Seas, Voyage to. B. Hall. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 514
States, Letters on . . . . . *E.* and *J. Everett.* **11** 68
Eastlake, Charles Lock. Hints on Household Taste. *R. S. Peabody.* **116** 206
Eaton, Nathaniel . . . . . *J. Pickering.* **38** 386
Eaton, Theophilus, at New Haven. *J. L. Kingsley.* **48** 502. *A. Lamson.* **50** 171
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, Biographical Notice of . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 143
Library of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **7** 288; **8** 208. *C. Cushing.* **12** 320
Ebert, Adolf. Geschichte der Literatur. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **121** 457
Ecce Homo. J. R. Seeley. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 302
Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. . . . . *G. Smith.* **110** 151
Establishments. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 432
Economic Science in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **122** 124
Economy, Public. C. Colton. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
Edgeworth, Maria. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 386; **41** 437. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 449. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 512. *F. A. Durivage.* **37** 458. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 437. *F. Bowen.* **62** 205.
as a Novelist. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 187
Edgeworth, Maria. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 112. *E. Everett.* **17** 383. *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 269. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 134. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 106
Harrington and Ormond. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **6** 153
Helen. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 167
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **42** 148. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 188
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, and Maria. Memoirs. . . *T. Parsons.* **11** 340
Readings on Poetry . . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **7** 69

Edinburgh. . . . . *G. H. Bode.* **27** 78
Letters from . . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 183, 338
Edinburgh Review, The. *T. Lyman.* **1** 342. *E. Everett.* **10** 364; **32** 106; **36** 41. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **18** 360. *J. Sparks.* **20** 421. *A. Norton.* **21** 311. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 386; **30** 171; **32** 219; **41** 385. *F. Howes.* **32** 422. *T. Walker.* **33** 122. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181. *G. Bradford.* **37** 60. *E. Washburn.* **41** 356. *J. Pickering.* **48** 283. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335; **59** 113. *F. Bowen.* **75** 296.
Review, The. Attack on American Literature. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 32
Education. **54** 246; **102** 592. *L. Frisbie.* **6** 325. *R. H. Dana.* **7** 69. *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 270. *F. Dexter.* **9** 2. *J. Pickering.* **9** 188; **28** 489. *J. Gallison.* **9** 295. *T. Parsons.* **11** 356. *J. Sparks.* **13** 310. *E. Brooks.* **15** 56. *E. Everett.* **15** 361; **16** 51; **34** 4; **36** 197; **40** 365. *S. Willard.* **23** 49. *O. Dewey.* **26** 73. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 69. *T. Walker.* **29** 241. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 87. *G. Bradford.* **37** 73. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 502; **40** 511. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 59. *A. Brigham.* **44** 119. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 61. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 283. *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 506; **97** 578. *F. Wayland.* **59** 395. *J. Carey.* **67** 175.
Education in America. 1776–1876 . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **122** 191
in Bengal. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 266
of the Blind. . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **37** 20
in Canada. . . . . *S. Hale.* **74** 274
Chesterfield's System of . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **50** 420
Classical. D. Wyttenbach. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **9** 192, 412
College . . . . . *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294
Deaf-Mute. *J. M. Wainwright.* **7** 127. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 307. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 329. *F. B. Sanborn.* **104** 512; **107** 335; **109** 287.
Domestic. S. G. Goodrich and I. Taylor. **48** 380
of the Freedmen. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **101** 528
in Italy. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **66** 25
Lancastrian System of. . . . . *J. Griscom.* **18** 184
and Language. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 320
Liberal . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **107** 117
in Maryland. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 338
Military. I. J. Austin. **57** 269
in New England. . . . . *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 274
in Ohio. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 352
Philosophy and. Sir W. Hamilton. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 55
Report on. A. D. Bache. . . . . *H. Reed.* **51** 23
Scientific, Congressional Action on . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 501
Sex in. E. H. Clarke. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 140
in South America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 193
in South Carolina. . . . . *T. Cooper.* **14** 310
Suggestions on. Miss C. E. Beecher. . . . . *S. E. Sewall.* **30** 323
of Teachers. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
in Tennessee. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 219
in the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* **9** 240. *J. Sparks.* **18** 159
Edwards, Bela Bates. Writings. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **77** 219
Edwards, Jonathan, and Sarah Pierrepont. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **84** 546
Egypt. *W. Channing.* **8** 222. *E. Everett.* **11** 287; **32** 7, 98. *S. G. Howe.* **37** 55. *J. Bigelow.* **38** 462. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 520. *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 495. *J. E. Worcester.* **45** 75. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 339.
Egypt, The Coast of, and the Suez Canal. . . . . *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
and England. . . . . *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 56
Incidents of Travel in. J. L. Stephens. . . . . **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
Egyptian Antiquities. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **29** 361
Hieroglyphics. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 344
Jurisprudence. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **51** 308
Egyptology, Recent Works on . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **96** 111
Ehrenberg and Hemprich. Travels in the East. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **26** 551
Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 360

Eliana. C. Lamb. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **100** 284. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Election Frauds. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 399
The Next General . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 557
Presidential, in 1800. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 180
of President by General Ticket. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 2
Elections. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **7** 406. *J. Sparks.* **18** 168
Electoral Colleges, The . . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 8
Commission and its Bearings. . . . . *C. R. Buckalew.* **124** 161
Conspiracy, The . . . . . *J. S. Black.* **125** 1
Conspiracy Bubble Exploded. . . . . *E. W. Stoughton.* **125** 193
Machinery, Our **117** 383
Electors of President. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 66. *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 223
Eliot, John, Life of. C. Francis. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267
Eliot, Samuel. History of Liberty. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
History of Roman Liberty. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **70** 136
History of the U. S. from 1492 to 1850. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
Eliot, Samuel Atkins. Sketch of Harvard College. . *F. Bowen.* **68** 99, 503
Elizabeth Islands. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 313
Elizabeth (Queen), The Age of. *S. Gilman.* **5** 301. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 445. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 166. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 175. *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 29
Ellery, William, Life of. E. T. Channing. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
The Characters of Schiller. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **49** 257
Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **99** 287
Women of the Revolution. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362
Elliott, William. Carolina Sports. . . . . *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
Ellis, Alexander John. Early English Pronunciation. . *J. Hadley.* **110** 420
Ellis, George Edward. Life of William Penn. . . . *C. W. Upham.* **65** 109
Ellison, Thomas. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. . *E. H. Derby.* **92** 1
Elm, The. *W. Tudor.* **2** 59. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 421. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 346. *A. Gray.* **59** 204.
Elocution. J. Barber. . . . . *W. Warner.* **34** 494
Principles of. J. Porter. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **29** 38
Eloquence. *E. T. Channing.* **4** 378; **48** 480. *T. Cooper.* **14** 317. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 76. *E. Everett.* **25** 428; **41** 233. *F. Dexter.* **26** 219. *O. Dewey.* **29** 48. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 63. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 64. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 333. *F. Bowen.* **75** 331.
British. C. A. Goodrich. **76** 253
Congressional . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 109
Popular, of the Romans. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **30** 259
Pulpit . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204
Elskwátawa, The Indian Prophet. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **34** 436
Emancipation. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 146. *E. Washburn.* **41** 192
Embalming. . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 224. *J. Sparks.* **18** 341
Embargo, The United States . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 96. *E. Everett.* **23** 390
Embassies to Eastern Asia. . . . . *J. Brown.* **47** 395
Emerson, George Barrell. Trees of Massachusetts. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Poems. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 402
English Traits. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 503
May Day, and other Pieces. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 325
Representative Men. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 520
Emigrant's Guide. 1818. W. Darby. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 268
Emigration. *B. Rand.* **3** 377. *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 349; **15** 297. *J. Sparks.* **13** 328; **18** 222. *E. Everett.* **17** 92; **23** 312. *J. Flint.* **23** 363. *J. Gadsden.* **26** 495. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 14. *A. H. Everett.* **40** 459.
to Africa and Hayti. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 191
German, to America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Eminent Men, Last Moments of . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **38** 116
Emulation, The Principle of . . . . . *A. Caswell.* **43** 496
Encke's Comet. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **14** 26; **20** 339. *J. Farrar.* **42** 201
Encyclopædia Americana . . . . . *J. Neal.* **34** 262

England in 1835. F. von Raumer. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 445
and America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 20. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 331
The Church in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 138
The Civil Wars of. Lord Clarendon. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **27** 300
College Education in. C. A. Bristed. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Constitution of. W. Bagehot. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
Ecclesiastical Crisis in . . . . . *G. Smith.* **110** 151
Egypt and . . . . . *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 56
The Fall of . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 473
A Foreigner's Opinion of . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **15** 51
France, and America. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118
Free Trade in . . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463. *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58
The French Language in . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285
History of. D. Hume. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 527
History of. T. B. Macaulay. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 511
History of. Lord Mahon. . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 269. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 125
History of. W. Massey. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 258
History of, Constitutional . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
History of, Constitutional. T. E. May. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 216
History of, Constitutional. W. Stubbs. . . *H. Adams.* **119** 233; **123** 161
Letters on. Baron de Stael-Holstein. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 163
The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1
in the New World, or Hochelaga . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 237
Opinions of, on the American System. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
The Political Situation in . . . . . *L. Stephen.* **107** 543
The Poverty of . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **109** 122
Prisons in . . . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 348
The Puritan Revolution in . . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
Queens of. A. Strickland. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 493
Recent Books on . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 503
Reform in . . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 23
Relations with the United States. 1828. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 479
Relations with the United States. 1841. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412
The Revolution in . . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 221
Rural Life in. W. Howitt. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 457
Social Condition of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 461
Sports and Festivals of the People of. J. Strutt. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
Travels in . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 242, 346
Travels in. A. H. Niemeyer. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 310
under the Anglo-Saxons and the Danes. . . . . *H. Davis.* **75** 209, 215
The United States and . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 61. *F. Bowen.* **73** 104
Young . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **61** 231
English Abroad, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 17
The, in Afghanistan. . . . . *G. Sumner.* **55** 45
Aristocracy. . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 201. *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
Chancellors, The. Lord Campbell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
Colonies. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 506, 520
Drama. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 172
Gentleman, Letter to an . . . . . *P. Cruise.* **24** 464
Monthly Reviewer. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 372
Reformation. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
Romances, Old . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 374
Sportsmen. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
Studies in. M. S. De Vere. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
Travellers. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 139
Travellers of Rank in America. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 197
Writers. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **10** 19. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 368
English Language. *E. Everett.* **10** 362; **13** 30. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437; **43** 29; **51** 299. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 264.
English Language. R. G. Latham. . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **74** 1

English Language. J. Lewis. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
M. S. de Vere. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
in America. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *M. H. Buckham.* **91** 507.
Early . . . . . *E. Moore.* **65** 31
Retrogressive. . . . . *F. Hall.* **119** 308
English Literature. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **35** 166; **48** 405. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 450. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 170. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 487. *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576.
English Literature. F. A. de Chateaubriand. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
History of. G. L. Craik. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576
Influence of, on the German. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
Influence of, on the French. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **86** 412
in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 165
Lectures on. H. Reed. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 252
Periodical. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335
English Poetry. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444. *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488. *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1. *F. Bowen.* **61** 217. *E. C. Stedman.* **103** 221.
Recent . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 201. *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1
Engraving. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 277. *H. R. Cleveland.* **49** 118
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the Stars. . . . . *C. Wright* **104** 618
Entomology of Massachusetts. T. W. Harris. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody* **54** 73
Ephemeris, American, and Nautical Almanac. . . . . *C. Wright.* **101** 134
Epic Philosophy. . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 501
Epics, The Four Great . . . . . *E. Everett.* **24** 139
Epictetus, Works of. T. W. Higginson. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **102** 599
Erckmann, Emile, and Alexander Chatrian.
Madame Thérèse. . . . . *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **108** 302
Erie, A Chapter of . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **109** 30
Raid, An . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 241
Railroad Row, The . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **108** 305
Ermine in the Ring, The . . . . . *G. Putnam, Jr.* **108** 305
Erskine, Thomas, (Lord). *J. Gallison.* **9** 290. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 78. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 171. *J. Sparks.* **20** 276. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 45. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376. *E. Davenport.* **78** 289.
Esculapius. . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 231
Essay on Postures. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **5** 164
Writing. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 319
Essayist, E. P. Whipple as an . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
Essayists: W. Gifford; W. Hazlitt; Sir W. Hamilton; L. Hunt; F. Jeffrey; T. B. Macaulay; Sir J. Mackintosh . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 471
British . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 502
Essays, Periodical, of the Age of Anne. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341
by a Virginian. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 45
Etherization in Childbirth. W. Channing. . . . . *E. Warren.* **67** 300
Ethical Philosophy . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 270
Ethnography and Philology. H. Hale. . . *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Etruria and the Etruscans. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 10
Etymology. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437
A Dictionary of English. H. Wedgwood. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **115** 423
Euripides. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 333. *H. R. Cleveland.* **41** 344. *C. C. Felton.* **76** 173, 180.
The Alcestis of. T. D. Woolsey. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 369
Europe. *W. Tudor.* **1** 109; **12** 290. *N. Hale.* **7** 41. *E. Everett.* **14** 361; **18** 39; **23** 305; **25** 45; **43** 188. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 215. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 289. *A. Gallenga.* **48** 329. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 21. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 43.
in 1822. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **15** 177
in 1848–49. S. Laing. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 479
Civilization of. F. P. G. Guizot. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 496

Europe, History of, during the French Revolution. A. Alison. *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
Laboring Classes in . . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 348
Pictures of. C. A. Bartol. . . . . *H. W. Bellows.* **82** 33
Reform in . . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 154
Travel in. J. Griscom. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 178
Views afoot in. J. B. Taylor. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 483
Eustaphieve, Alexis. Demetrius. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **7** 258
Evangelists, Hours with the. I. Nichols. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 395
Evans, E. P. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **109** 606
Evans, John. Ancient Stone Implements. . . . . *C. Rau.* **116** 213
Everett, Alexander Hill. On Population. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 288
Everett, Edward, The Death of **100** 560
at Harvard College. 1807–11. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 110
Everett, Edward. Address at Williamstown. **47** 261
Biography of General Stark. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 469
Buttmann's Greek Grammar. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Life of Washington. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **91** 580
Memoir of John Lowell, Jr. **51** 225
The Mount Vernon Papers. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 289
Orations. *J. Sparks.* **20** 417. *G. S. Hillard.* **44** 138. *C. C. Felton.* **71** 445. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 278.
Everett, William. On the Cam. . . . . *W. P. Atkinson.* **101** 515
Evergreens in Ornamental Grounds. . . . . *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 15

Faber, J. N. Böhl de. Rimas Sacras y Doctrinales. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Factory Operatives. . . . . *H. A. Miles.* **52** 39
Faery Queene. E. Spenser. *S. Gilman.* **5** 301. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 462. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 171. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 186.
Fairfax, Edward. Torquato Tasso. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **14** 87
Faith, The Eclipse of. H. Rogers. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **77** 60
Faith and Science. . . . . *H. James.* **101** 335
Fallacies, Popular . . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 87
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp. Gesammelte Werke. . . . *H. Warner.* **99** 281
Falloux, Alfred Frederic Pierre, Count de.
Madame Swetchine. . . *Countess de Bury.* **90** 517. *H. James, Jr.* **107** 328
Fambri, Paolo. The Free Press and Duelling in Italy. *W. D. Howells.* **108** 299
Farini, Luigi Carlo. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
Farmer, The American . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 205
Farrar, Frederic William. A Brief Greek Syntax. *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 315
Farrar, John. Mathematics. . . . . *T. Walker.* **27** 191
Fashions in Dress. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **47** 148
Fauna Americana. R. Harlan. . . . . *J. Ware.* **22** 120
Faux, W. Memorable Days in America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **19** 92
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick. The Countess Ida. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 434
Federal Administrations, Memoirs of the. G. Gibbs. . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161
Government, The Theory and Practice of . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 212
Party, The. *W. Tudor.* **2** 80; **3** 234. *E. Everett.* **11** 72. *S. G. Brown.* **80** 215
and Republican Parties. *J. Story.* **26** 21. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 223. *E. Everett.* **51** 82.
Federalist, The. *J. Sparks.* **25** 267. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 334. *H. W. Torrey.* **99** 298
Federalists, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 215; **40** 211
Feejee Islands. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* **61** 75
Felton, Cornelius Conway. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. *F. Bowen.* **65** 239
The Clouds of Aristophanes. **53** 526
Greece, Ancient and Modern. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 658
Greek Reader. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **52** 510
The Iliad of Homer. . . . . *A. S. Packard.* **37** 373
Schools of Modern Greece. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 277
Female Authors. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 151
Characters. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 163

Female Education . . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 316; **24** 134. *G. Mellen.* **37** 144
Literature. . . . . *A. Lamson.* **23** 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403
Poets of America. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 413
Fénelon. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 51; **15** 14. *T. C. Upham.* **19** 302. *G. Mellen.* **37** 157
Ferdinand and Isabella. W. H. Prescott. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 203
Ferguson, Elizabeth . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 416
Ferrar, William Hugh. Grammar of Sanscrit. . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 201
Ferrari, Paolo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 391
Ferrier, David. Functions of the Brain. . . . . *J. M. Marsters.* **124** 310
Ferrier, James Frederick. Metaphysics. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 541
Ferris, John Alexander. Financial Economy of the U. S. *A. Walker.* **105** 677
Feudal System. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 3. *S. G. Howe.* **36** 116. *J. Chapman.* **36** 429. *E. Washburn.* **41** 178. *C. Cushing.* **41** 301; **42** 504. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 53
Feudal Tenures. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 143. *C. Cushing.* **17** 73
Feuillet, Octave . . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 225
Fever in Boston in 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386
Intermittent, of New England. O. W. Holmes. . . . . *E. Hale.* **47** 161
Yellow . . . . . *E. Hale.* **12** 174. *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 57
Feydeau, Ernest. T. Gautier: Souvenirs Intimes. . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 417
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann. Philosophical Letters. . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 146
Fiction, Works of. *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 257. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 183. *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 380. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 128.
Fidler, Isaac. Observations on the United States. . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
Field Sports. . . . . *D. G. Mitchell.* **55** 343
Fielding, Henry. *J. Gallison.* **9** 293. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 307. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 171. *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 200.
Life of. T. Roscoe. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 41
Fields, James Thomas. Underbrush. **125** 594
Verses for a Few Friends. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 276
Finance, British, in 1816. . . . . *H. Adams.* **104** 354
The Laws of, Universal and Invariable. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
Financial Crisis in 1857, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
Future, Our . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **102** 100
Policy, 1861–65. S. Newcomb. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **100** 604
Financier, Memoirs of a . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 1
Fine Arts. *W. Tudor.* **2** 136; **3** 142, 431. *W. Channing.* **3** 194. *J. Marsh.* **15** 96. *F. Dexter.* **26** 207; **33** 510. *E. Everett.* **32** 17. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 5. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 10. *C. Jackson, Jr.* **75** 365.
Institution for the . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 153
New York Academy of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 459
Finlay, George Greece under the Romans. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
Fire of Boston, Nov. 9, 1872. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 115
Fires and Fire Departments. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 108
Fisher, George Park. The Reformation. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **116** 440
Fisheries, The American. . *L. Sabine.* **57** 58; **62** 350. *C. W. Upham.* **79** 468
Fisk, James, Jr. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 248. *A. Stickney.* **112** 399
Fiske, John. Myths and Myth-Makers. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 429
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **120** 200
Fitzgerald, Percy. Charles Lamb, &c. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Flagg, Wilson. Mount Auburn. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 589
Studies in the Field and Forest. . . . . *I. Ray.* **84** 267
Flanders, The Free Cities of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **39** 112
Flint, Austin, Jr. Physiology of Man. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
Flint, Timothy. Francis Berrian. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **24** 210
Geography and History of the West. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 80
Valley of the Mississippi. . . . . *J. Flint.* **23** 355
Flood, Henry, and the Condition of Ireland. . . . . *G. L. Phillips.* **116** 44
Florence. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 349. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 6. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 327
Florida. *W. Tudor.* **1** 5. *N. Hale.* **13** 62. *E. Everett.* **25** 219. *J. Gadsden.* **26** 478. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 324. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 199. *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 328.

Florida War, The . . . . . *H. Whiting.* **54** 1; **72** 11
Florula Bostoniensis. J. BIGELOW. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 221
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, Memoirs of. *J. Grimm.* **1** 44. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 304.
Food, The Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 1
FOOT, SAMUEL A. Resolution in the U. S. Senate. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 462
Foote, Samuel. SIR J. REYNOLDS. **4** 43
Force, Peter . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 370
FORCE, PETER. Documentary History. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **46** 484
Grinnell Land or Albert Land. **78** 254
Historical Tracts. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 274
Forces, Perpetual . . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **125** 271
Ford, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 87
Foreign Nations, The Debts of the United States to **17** 208
Forest Lands and Timber Trade of Maine. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **58** 299
Trees, American . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 390. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334
FORMAN, JOSHUA. The New York Canal. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 505
FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Charles Dickens. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **114** 413
Life of Walter Savage Landor. **124** 132
Life of Jonathan Swift. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 170
Fortifications of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 256
Fortiguerra, Nicholas . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 382
FORTLAGE, A. R. K. Rückert and his Works. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Foscolo, Ugo. *E. Everett.* **10** 14; **15** 164. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 388. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 534. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 219. *W. Sargent.* **78** 331. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **91** 213.
FOSTER, JOHN. Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **62** 141
FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. English Grammar. *F. Bowen.* **72** 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 310. *J. H. Nutting.* **89** 244.
Fox, Charles James. *W. Tudor.* **2** 207. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 158. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 93. *F. Bowen.* **78** 193. *C. C. Smith.* **88** 89.
Memorials of. LORD J. RUSSELL. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 373
FOX BOURNE, H. R. Life of John Locke. . . . . *A. T. Rice.* **124** 136
Foxton, E. Pseud. for Miss Sarah Hammond Palfrey.
France, from 1827 to 1829. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 224; **30** 431
Claims on . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 296; **22** 136; **23** 385; **25** 153
at the Death of Louis XIV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 243
England, and America. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118
Free-Trade in . . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58
French Histories of . . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **96** 239
History of, Lectures on the. SIR J. STEPHEN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247
Letters from Geneva and . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 19
Letters on. W. C. SOMERVILLE. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50
Literary Men in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 297
Literature of, Early . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358
Narrative of Events in. 1815–16. MISS H. M. WILLIAMS. *W. Tudor.* **3** 106
Political Institutions of. F. DE COULANGES. . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455
Protestantism in. C. COQUEREL. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445
under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 402
The Situation in. A PARIS RESIDENT. **125** 529
Travellers in . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
Universities in . . . . . *G. H. Bode.* **27** 78
Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267
Francis, Sir Philip . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **29** 318. *D. L. Child.* **34** 327
Franklin, Benjamin. *W. Tudor.* **3** 307; **5** 175. *W. H. Prescott.* **4** 332. *A. Norton.* **7** 289. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 397; **13** 186, 191. *T. Parsons.* **10** 29. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 347; **15** 1, 9, 83, 93, 328, 332, 334. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 152, 159. *E. Everett.* **15** 211; **33** 453; **38** 74; **39** 310. *J. Everett.* **16** 187. *J. Sparks.* **22** 1; **24** 128; **30** 15, 469; **56** 468, 476. *J. Davis.* **22** 194. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 97. *L. Cass.* **24** 365. *A. Ritchie.*

30 550. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 386. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 283; **51** 382; **75** 365. *E. T. Channing.* **48** 479, 496. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 52. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 10. *C. H. Davis.* **58** 335. *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 152. *L. Sabine.* **62** 360. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 321. *J. Lovering.* **71** 75. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 391. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 336.

Life and Works of. J. SPARKS. *F. Bowen.* **59** 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 402

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Familiar Letters. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **37** 249

Franklin, Sir John. . . . *M. F. Force.* **69** 2; **71** 168. *A. Woodbury.* **80** 311

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. Works of Berkeley. . . *C. S. Peirce.* **113** 449

FRASER, JAMES. Report on the Common School System. . . *S. Eliot.* **106** 128

Frederick William of Prussia. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **88** 505

Frederick the Great. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 287. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 628

Life of. T. CARLYLE. . . . . *O Tiffany.* **88** 503. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 419

Frederick William III. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 223

Frederick William IV. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 240

Free Agency, Essay on . . . . . *L. Hedge.* **13** 384

Cities of Flanders. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **39** 112

Institutions. F. GRIMKE. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 440

Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142

Free-Trade. *A. H. Everett.* **40** 122. *F. Bowen.* **73** 91, 218. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 200

in England and France. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58

Policy of Great Britain. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463

and Protection. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 396. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 10

The Sophisms of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **79** 502

Freedmen, Education of the . . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **101** 528

The, at Port Royal. . . . . *W. C. Gannett.* **101** 1

Freedom and Bondage, Law of. J. C. HURD. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 148

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.

History of Federal Government. . . . . *T. Chase.* **101** 612

History of the Norman Conquest of England. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 640. *W. F. Allen.* **110** 349. *H. Adams.* **118** 176.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK. The History of Cape Cod. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 584

French Academy of Sciences. . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 376. *F. Bowen.* **69** 278

Colonies in America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 505

Critics and Criticism. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **93** 99

Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 341

Emigrants in Ohio. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 35

and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **113** 374

Ideas of Democracy, &c. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 277

Institute, Transactions for 1813–14. . . . . *R. Walsh.* **2** 51

Language. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 507

Language in England. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285

Language, Origin and Progress of . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 277

Literature. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **53** 104; **56** 111. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 329

Literature, Early . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 69

Literature, History of. J. SCHMIDT. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89

Literature, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *F. Bôcher.* **96** 118.

Literature under the Empire. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **83** 476

French History. F. P. G. GUIZOT. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **123** 145

H. MARTIN. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **96** 239

Lectures on. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247

under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 402

French Poetry. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 223

Early . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214

Modern. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 361

Studies in Early. W. BESANT. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **108** 663

French Spoliations. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 296; **22** 136; **23** 385; **25** 153

French Sticks, A Faggot of. SIR F. HEAD. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397

FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems. . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 330. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 570

Frere, John Hookham . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 136

FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM. Version of Aristophanes. . . *C. C. Felton.* **76** 166
FREUND, WILLIAM. Latin Lexicon. . . . . *C. Beck.* **73** 71
FREYTAG, GEORGE WILLIAM. Arabic Lexicon. . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
FREYTAG, GUSTAV. Debit and Credit. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 589
Die Ahnen. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 444
Ingo and Ingraban . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **119** 476
Friendship, The Literature of . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **83** 104
FRISBIE, LEVI. The Castle in the Air. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 323
Inaugural. 1817. . . . . *A. Norton.* **6** 224
Frith, John, William Tyndale and . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
Frithiof's Saga. E. TEGNÉR. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **45** 149
Fromentin, Eugène . . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 228
Frontiers, Late War on the. 1812. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 421
FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LANGDON.
Philosophy an Absolute Science. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 622
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. Metrical Pieces. . *C. A. Bartol.* **82** 71
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Transcendentalism. . . *H. Adams.* **123** 468
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. Rise of the Republic. . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 425
Siege of Boston. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 405
FUERST, JULIUS. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. . . . . *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
Fugitive Slaves. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 252
Fulton, Robert. *W. Tudor.* **1** 141. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **8** 418. *Patterson.* **14** 236. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 519.
Fur Companies and the Fur Trade . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 113
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD. Shakespeare. . *H. N. Hudson.* **117** 475; **125** 392
FURNESS, MRS. HORACE HOWARD.
A Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. . . . . *W. A. Wheeler.* **119** 436
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. History of Jesus. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
The Veil Partly Lifted. . . . . *C. T. Brooks.* **99** 275

GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER E. Discourse on C. C. Pinckney. . *J. Sparks.* **22** 222
GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. Life of Carl Ritter. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 314
A Modern Historical Atlas. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **108** 661
Gaius, The Institutions of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 385
GALE, J., and W. SEATON. Debates in Congress, 1825–26. . *J. Sparks.* **22** 224
Galileo. *J. Farrar.* **12** 155. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* **32** 472. *S. E. Coues.* **73** 400.
Gallatin, Albert . . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 427; **23** 400
GALLATIN, ALBERT. Languages of the N. A. Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 36
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Life of. H. HUMPHREY. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 353. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 517.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Romanze. **47** 244
Gallipolis, Ohio, Settlement of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 34
Gallison, John, Character of . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **12** 489
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine . . . . . *Mrs. I. James.* **88** 349
Gallus and Charicles. W. A. BECKER. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 401
GALT, JOHN. Lawrie Todd. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **31** 380
Galuppi, Baron Pasquale . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 326
Gaming Houses of London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 469
GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Life of Roger Williams. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **61** 1
History of Baptist Missions. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Ganges Canal, The Opening of the . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **81** 531
Gardening, Landscape. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 13. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 302. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
Ornamental. . . . . *A. D. Gridley.* **87** 157
GARDNER, DANIEL. International Law. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 553
Garibaldi, Giuseppe . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **92** 15
Garrick, David, and Samuel Johnson, Reynolds on **4** 38
Gas, Illuminating . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **92** 133
GASKELL, MRS. E. C. The Life of Charlotte Brontë. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 293

Gasparin, Agénor, Count de . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **95** 437
GASPARIN, AGÉNOR, COUNT DE.
The United States in 1861. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 420
GAUTIER, LÉON. La Chanson de Roland. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **118** 194
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Posthumous Works. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 416
Histoire du Romantisme. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 421
Italia. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 217
La Mode. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 220
Le Roman de la Momie. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 551
Théâtre de Mystéres, Comédies, et Ballets. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **116** 310
GAYARRE, CHARLES. History of Louisiana. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 1
Genealogies, American . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **82** 469
Peerages and . . . . . *C. H. Hill.* **97** 36
Genesis of Language. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 305
of Species, The. ST. G. MIVART. . . . . *C. Wright.* **113** 63
Specific . . . . . *St. G. Mivart.* **114** 451
Geneva. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 366
Geneva and France, Letters from . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 19
GENGLER, HEINRICH GOTTFRIED.
Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **123** 247
Genius, The Lives of Men of . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **70** 266
GENLIS, STEPHANIE FÉLICITÉ (DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN), COMTESSE DE.
Mémoires. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 196
Genuineness distinguished from Authenticity. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 6
Geographical and Geological Surveys. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **121** 37, 270
Features of North America. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 399
Geography. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 39. *E. Everett.* **17** 180. *J. Sparks.* **18** 382
Grecian and Roman. G. LONG. . . . . *S. Willard.* **29** 479
N. HALE. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 460
S. E. MORSE. . . . . *S. Willard.* **16** 176
of Palestine. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78
of Palestine. C. RITTER. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
Physical. A. GUYOT. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* **69** 250
Physical. MARY SOMERVILLE. . . . . *S. E. Coues.* **73** 386
of the Western States. T. FLINT. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 80
Geological and Agricult. Survey of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. *J. W. Webster.* **14** 378
Essays. H. H. HAYDEN. . . . . *T. Watkins.* **12** 134
Essays. T. S. HUNT. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **120** 204
Inquiries. J. MCCLELLAND. **46** 533
Systems. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 209. *F. C. Gray.* **8** 396
Geology. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 230. *J. Sparks.* **18** 279; **21** 183, 240. *G. Bradford.* **23** 205. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* **32** 471. *E. Everett.* **40** 374. *F. Bowen.* **69** 256. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 448. *H. Adams.* **107** 465.
of California. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Elementary. E. HITCHCOCK. . . . . *S. L. Dana.* **52** 103
Elementary. SIR C. LYELL. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **112** 463
of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. J. D. DANA. . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 301
Manual of. J. D. DANA. . . . . *A. Gray.* **97** 372
of Massachusetts. . . . . *C. T. Jackson.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
and Natural History, Researches in. C. DARWIN. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
of the Northern States. A. EATON. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **11** 225
Geometry. A. M. LEGENDRE. . . *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 374. *T. Walker.* **27** 195
Analytic. J. M. PEIRCE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 273
Elements of. T. WALKER. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **30** 389
George Eliot. Pseud. for Mrs. G. H. Lewes.
George the Third. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 161, 175. *C. F. Adams.* **61** 422; **62** 265. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 382.
the Third and Lord North. . . *E. Everett.* **47** 326. *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 357
Georgia. *N. Hale.* **13** 76, 97; **44** 459. *J. Sparks.* **13** 319; **18** 49. *J. Evarts.* **31** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 225.
Public Works of. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **23** 211; **24** 466

Geor gia, Virginia and, History of . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 291
GERANDO, A. DE. De l'Esprit Public en Hongrie depuis la Révolution Française. *F. Bowen.* **70** 78.
Gerando, Joseph Marie de . . . . . *Miss E. P. Peabody.* **92** 391
German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Astronomers, Works of . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 260
Ballads. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 312
Carbonarist, Biography of a. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Commercial Union, Tariff of . . . . . *F. J. Grund.* **58** 55
Dictionary. J. G. FLÜGEL and J. SPORSCHIL. **50** 279
Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 343. *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
Emigration to America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Empire, History of. T. LINDNER. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **123** 165
Freedom, Luther and . . . . . *K. Blind.* **111** 102
Language. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **53** 510
Literature. *E. Everett.* **14** 276. *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 284. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 305. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 299. *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 11. *C. C. Felton.* **52** 489. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 473.
Literature, Letters on. H. HEINE. . . . . *C. Beck.* **43** 163
Literature, Influence of English on . . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
Manuals. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 281. *E. Robinson.* **23** 107
Mission of Count Benedetti, 1866–70. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **114** 233
Poetry. *G. Bancroft.* **17** 273. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 299. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79. *F. Bowen.* **61** 214.
Scholars. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 186
Tales from the. N. GREENE. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 156
Universities. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 317. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 400. *F. Bowen.* **71** 505. *G. M. Lane.* **96** 447.
Writers. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 304
Germanic World of Gods, The . . . . . *K. Blind.* **115** 288
Germantown, The Battle of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **23** 422
Germany. *N. Hale.* **7** 52. *E. Everett.* **10** 33; **21** 146. *J. Sparks.* **18** 163. *C. Follen.* **36** 397. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 10. *E. Washburn.* **41** 352. *C. Cushing.* **45** 412. *F. Bowen.* **67** 198; **70** 481. *W. H. Hurlbut.* **69** 216. *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 302.
Art in . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 425; **57** 373
Henry IV. of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 27
Prose Writers of. F. H. HEDGE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Public Libraries in . . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 207
Recent Artists of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 433
Student Life of. W. HOWITT. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
Travels in. H. E. DWIGHT. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 389
Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. J. T. AUSTIN. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 37
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED.
History of German Poetry. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79
History of the 19th Century. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 73
Ghent. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **39** 112
Treaty of. *E. Everett.* **27** 485. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 532. *L. Sabine.* **62** 362
Giacometti, Paolo. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 395
Gibbon, Edward. **42** 416. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 302. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 155. *Murphy.* **39** 52. *E. Everett.* **40** 115. *A. Norton.* **45** 396, 403. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 203. *F. Bowen.* **56** 367. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 2. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 100.
GIBBONS, JAMES S. Public Debt of the United States. . . *G. Walker.* **105** 670
GIBBS, JOSEPH. Cotton Cultivation in India, &c. . . . . *E. Atkinson.* **98** 477
Gifford, William . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 178
as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 489
Gil Blas, Who wrote? . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 278
GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER. The Life of William Blake. . *H. E. Scudder.* **99** 465
GILES, JOHN ALLEN. Life of Thomas à Becket. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 118
GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Bards of the Bible. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 238

GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Sketches of Modern Literature. . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 288
GILL, WILLIAM F. The Life of Edgar Allan Poe. **125** 580
GILLETT, EZRA HALL.
Life and Times of John Huss. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 282; **99** 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* **101** 213.
GILMAN, MRS. CAROLINE, Writings of. **47** 489
GILMOR, HARRY. Four Years in the Saddle. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 623
Giraffe, The . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 271
Girard College and its Founder. . . . . *H. Reed.* **51** 23. *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Girondists, History of the. A. DE LAMARTINE. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288
Giusti, Giuseppe, The Florentine Satirist. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **115** 31
Glacial Theories. . . . . *G. L. Vose.* **96** 1
Gladstone, William Ewart . . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 229
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART. Studies on Homer. . . *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301
Translations from Homer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 543
GLASS, FRANCIS. Life of Washington. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 38; **44** 270
Gnostics, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **59** 152
GOBINEAU, LE COMTE DE. Nouvelles Asiatiques. . . . *T. S. Perry.* **125** 182
Godman, John D., Memoir of. T. SEWALL. . . . . *P. Lindsley.* **40** 87
GODMAN, JOHN D. American Natural History. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 467
GODWIN, PARKE. The History of France. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 272
GODWIN, WILLIAM. On Malthus. *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 289. *E. Everett.* **17** 290
Mandeville. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **7** 92
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 285. *A. H. Everett.* **16** 410. *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 17. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 343. *C. Beck.* **43** 172. *C. C. Felton.* **47** 467; **55** 443; **57** 386. *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 506. *J. W. Webster.* **53** 300. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 104. *J. L. Motley.* **65** 89. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 479; **76** 30. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 327.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 303
Life and Works. G. H. LEWES. . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **82** 564
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Life, by himself. . . *E. Everett.* **4** 217
Kennst du das Land? . . . . . Translated by *F. C. Gray.* **4** 201
Wilhelm Meister. T. CARLYLE. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 281
Goethe and Schiller Compared. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 104
Goethe and Schiller, Translations from. J. S. DWIGHT. *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 505
Gold, The Depreciation of. M. CHEVALIER. *F. Bowen.* **76** 507. *G. Walker.* **89** 340.
The Price of, in 1864. . . . . *L. Blodget.* **100** 128
and Silver. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **32** 351. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 547
and Silver in Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 299
and Silver in Mexico. . . . . *N. Hale.* **14** 431. *J. Sparks.* **21** 429
and Silver, The Supply of . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Goldoni, Carlo . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 60. *W. D. Howells.* **99** 373
GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES. Naval Chronicle. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **21** 1
Goldsmith, Oliver, Life of. W. IRVING. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **70** 265
Life of. J. PRIOR. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **45** 91
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Poetry. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 309
Vicar of Wakefield. . . . . *E. Everett.* **4** 248
Golownin, Michael: Adventures in Japan. . . . . *N. Hale.* **10** 33
GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY ALLEN. Webster's Dictionary. **66** 256
Select British Eloquence. **76** 253
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, and ISAAC TAYLOR. Domestic Education. **48** 380
Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **11** 114
GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON.
Elementary Greek Grammar. . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426
Plutarch's Morals. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 460
Syntax of the Greek Verb. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 281. *J. Hadley.* **102** 301
Goodyear, Charles . . . . . *J. Parton.* **101** 65
GORDON, WILLIAM R. Modern Spiritualism. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 258
GORE, MRS. CHARLES. Cecil Danby. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **55** 283
GORHAM, JOHN. Chemistry. . . . . *J. Ware.* **9** 113

Gospel, Luke's . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 79
Gospels, Observations on the Authenticity of . . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **104** 274
The Genuineness of the. A. NORTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **59** 142
Letters on the. MISS H. ADAMS. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 366
Gothic Architecture in the United States. . . . . *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 463
Gothic Forms. B. J. TALBERT. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 204
Göttingen, The University of. *E. Everett.* **2** 214. *W. Tudor.* **6** 274. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 86, 317.
GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Adam's Latin Grammar. . . . *G. Otis.* **22** 228
Virgil. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 220
Gould, Hannah Flagg . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422
and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 430
Gould, Jay . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 248
GOULD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. History of Brown University. *G. W. Greene.* **105** 697
Government. *C. Cushing.* **15** 24, 40. *E. Brooks.* **15** 53. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 90. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 179; **25** 172. *E. Everett.* **21** 152. *P. Cruise.* **30** 157.
J. C. CALHOUN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 473
in Buenos Ayres, The Form of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 236
Federal, History of. E. A. FREEMAN. . . . . *T. Chase.* **101** 612
Federal, Theory and Practice of . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 212
The, and Railroad Corporations. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 31
Representative. J. S. MILL. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 228. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
Representative, Principles of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 346
Study of. G. H. YEAMAN. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **113** 197
Governments, Free. *J. Sparks.* **20** 423. *H. Whiting.* **23** 252. *O. Dewey.* **24** 166
Graduates of Harvard College. J. L. SIBLEY. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **117** 141
Græca, Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **23** 142
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. . . . . *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 356
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174
Grahame, John, of Claverhouse. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 444
Grammar. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **23** 53
Chilian . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 291
Chinese. A. REMUSAT. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
Comparative . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 199
Danish. E. RASK. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 558
English. J. BARRETT. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 310
English. W. B. FOWLE. . . . . *R. G. Parker.* **25** 451
English. W. C. FOWLER. *F. Bowen.* **72** 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 310. *J. H. Nutting.* **89** 244.
English. S. S. GREENE. . . . . *E. S. Gallup.* **107** 337
English. J. LEWIS. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
French, Historical. A. BRACHET. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **111** 230
Greek. P. BUTTMANN. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Greek. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426
Greek. W. E. JELF. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317
Hebrew. M. STUART. . . . . *S. Willard.* **13** 473
Hebrew. S. WILLARD. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 63
New Zealand . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 354
Philosophical . . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 116
Reforms in . . . . . *R. G. Parker.* **25** 451
Spanish. G. M'L. STAPLES. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 227
Granada, Conquest of. A. AGAPIDA. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 293
Granada, Conquest of. W. IRVING. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305
Granger Movement, The . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **120** 394
GRANT, CHARLES. The History of Mauritius. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Memoir, &c. . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 193. *A. Norton.* **60** 126
GRANT, ROBERT. Great Metropolis. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 461
Grant, Ulysses Simpson . . . . . *H. Adams.* **109** 443; **111** 31
Grape-Culture, Open-air . . . . . *J. M. Merrick, Jr.* **100** 522; **109** 155
GRASSI, GIOVANNI. Present State of America. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **16** 229
GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. History of the Netherlands. *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141

GRAVIER, GABRIEL. Découverte de l'Amérique. . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
Gravitation, Theory of. SIR I. NEWTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
GRAY, ASA. Botanical Text-Books. *G. B. Emerson.* **56** 192. *J. Carey.* **67** 174. *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 321.
GRAY, DAVID. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 627
GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Address. **3** 289
Phi Beta Poem. 1840. . . . . **52** 262
The Body of Liberties. . . . . *S. Willard.* **57** 356
On Prison Discipline. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 145
GRAY, JOHN C. Phi Beta Oration. 1821. . . . . **13** 478
Gray, Thomas. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 307. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 462. *J. D. Howard.* **96** 312.
Great Britain. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 49
Exports of, from 1805 to 1860. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 484
Our Relations with. 1828. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 479
Greece. *B. Rand.* **3** 409. *W. Channing.* **8** 227. *E. Everett.* **14** 286. *J. Sparks.* **20** 423; **22** 162.
Ancient and Modern. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 658
of the Greeks. G. A. PERDICARIS. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 429
History of. E. CURTIUS. . . . . *T. Chase.* **87** 481
History of. G. GROTE. . . . . *T. Chase.* **78** 150
Modern. *E. Everett.* **10** 134; **17** 398; **25** 41. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533
Modern, Klephtic Songs of. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 342
Modern, The Schools of. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 277
Observations in. R. ANDERSON. . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 1
Politics of Ancient . . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 390
Religion of Ancient . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **109** 106
Statuary in . . . . . *E. Everett.* **32** 7
under the Romans. G. FINLAY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
Grecian Antiquities, Epitome of. C. D. CLEAVELAND. . . *B. A. Gould.* **27** 269
Architecture in the United States. . . . . *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 438
Art, History of. F. THIERSCH. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 178
Art, Philosophy of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 473
and Roman Geography. G. LONG. . . . . *S. Willard.* **29** 479
Greek Alphabet. E. A. SOPHOCLES. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 257
Drama. . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 330. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 485; **76** 172
Frigates, The . . . . . *E. Everett.* **25** 33
Grammar. P. BUTTMANN. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Grammar. W. W. GOODWIN . . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426
Grammar. W. E. JELF. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317
Historians. . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* **39** 43
History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 205
Klephts or Brigands. . . . . *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 545
Language and Literature. N. F. MOORE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
Lexicography. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142. *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
Lexicon of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. . . . *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Literature . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 130
Literature, Modern . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 337
Literature, Modern . . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by J. Sparks.* **29** 340
Mythology. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 519
Poetry and Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 462
Poetry, History of. G. H. BODE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **10** 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49
Pronunciation. J. PICKERING. . . *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *E. Everett.* **16** 51
Proverbs. . . . . *E. North.* **85** 168
Reader. C. ANTHON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **51** 213, 492; **52** 238
Reader. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **52** 510
Reader. F. JACOBS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 280
Revolution, 1820–28. *E. Everett.* **17** 392; **25** 40; **29** 138. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254.
Revolution. . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by E. Everett.* **27** 472

Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. Smith. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
Studies, Priority of . . . . . *A. M. Fisher.* **11** 209. *G. Bancroft.* **18** 103
Syntax. F. W. Farrar. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 315
Verb, Syntax of the. W. W. Goodwin. . . . . *J. Hadley.* **102** 301
Tragedy. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 330
Greeks, Modern . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 280
Music of the . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 59
Greeley, Horace, Life of. J. Parton . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 545
Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 238
Green, John Richard.
Short History of the English People. . . . . *H. Adams.* **121** 216
Greene, George Washington.
Life of Nathanael Greene. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **113** 441
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. W. Johnson. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **15** 416
Memoirs of. C. Caldwell. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **10** 183
Greene, Nathaniel. Tales from the German. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 156
Greene, Samuel Stillman. English Grammar. . . . *E. S. Gallup.* **107** 337
Greenleaf, Simon. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. *T. Metcalf.* **15** 65
Law Reports. . . . . *N. Haven.* **22** 27
Greenwell, Dora. The Patience of Hope; A Present Heaven; Two Friends. *J. H. Ward.* **97** 387.
Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.
Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D. **51** 243
Grenville, George . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **61** 441
Grenville, Richard P., Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
Memoirs of the Court of George IV. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 265
Greppo, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion. *E. Everett.* **32** 95
Greyson, R. E. H. Letters. H. Rogers. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 292, Pseud. for Henry Rogers.
Griesbach, Edward. Study of a Chinese Novel. . . . . *G. Haven.* **125** 159
Griesbach, John Jacob. New Testament. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **31** 267
Griffin, Edmund Dorr. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **34** 119
Griffis, William Elliot. The Micado's Empire. . . . *A. T. Rice.* **124** 151
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.
Discourse on Hon. L. W. Tazewell. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 573
Grillparzer, Franz. Golden Fleece. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 283
Grimes, James W., Life of. W. Salter. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 186
Grimke, Frederick. Free Institutions. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 440
Grimm, Frederic Melchior, Baron de. Memoirs. . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 28; 196
Grimm, Herman. Goethe. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 509
Grimm, Jacob . . . . . *G. J. Adler.* **100** 390
Grimm Jacob. German Popular Tales. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **92** 283
Griscom, John. Tour in Europe. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 178
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Poets and Poetry of America. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 1. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 236
The Republican Court. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
Grossi, Tommaso . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 229. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 323
Grote, George. History of Greece. . . . . *T. Chase.* **78** 150
Grund, Francis, J. The Americans. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **46** 106
Gualtieri, Luigi . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 384
Guatemala. 1823–27. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 127
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume. *Countess de Bury.* **87** 192, 440; **90** 234; **92** 217
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume.
Corneille and his Times. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
Court of St. James. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 547
European Civilization. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **47** 496
History of France. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **123** 145
Life of Washington. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 69
Meditations. . . . . *C. T. Brooks.* **100** 600
Gurley, Ralph Randolph. Life of J. Ashmun. . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **41** 265
Güterbock, Carl. Bracton and Roman Law. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **103** 284

GUYOT, ARNOLD. Comparative Physical Geography. . . *C. H. Davis.* **69** 250
Gymnastics. . . . . *A. A. Livermore.* **81** 51
Gypsies, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **55** 72

Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. . . . . *J. Parker.* **93** 471
HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman Law. . . . . *A. S. Wheeler.* **118** 214
Philological and Critical Essays. . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* **117** 472
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Kansas and Nebraska. . *C. W. Upham.* **80** 114, 548
Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **92** 532
HALE, ENOCH. Boylston Prize Dissertations. . . . . *J. Ware.* **14** 251
HALE, HORATIO. Ethnography and Philology. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Hale, Sir Matthew . . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **6** 195. *J. Gallison.* **10** 42
HALE, NATHAN. Geography. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 460
Hale, Sarah Josepha . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER.
History of Nova Scotia. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121
Sam Slick in England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **58** 211
Hall, A. Oakey . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 371
HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America. 1827–28. . . . *E. Everett.* **29** 522
A Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 514
HALL, EDWARD B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
HALL, FRANCIS. The Present State of Columbia. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 441
Travels in Canada. 1816–17. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 135
HALL, JAMES. History of the N. A. Indians. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134
Sketches of the West. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1; **47** 499
Statistics of the West. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **45** 234
Hall, Louisa Jane . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 434
HALL, LOUISA JANE. Joanna of Naples. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **47** 491
Miriam. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **45** 312
HALL, ROBERT. Character and Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 384
Hallam, Henry, as a Historian. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **92** 163
HALLAM, HENRY. A Constitutional History of England. *E. Brooks.* **29** 265. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 263.
Europe during the Middle Ages. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 248. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43. *C. C. Smith.* **92** 164.
Introduction to the Literature of Europe. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 44
Halleck, Fitz-Green. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 308. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 480. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 21. *J. B. Taylor.* **125** 60.
Hamburg Rough House, The . . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **86** 70
Hamilton, Alexander. *E. Hale.* **1** 330. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *W. Tudor.* **6** 103. *E. Everett.* **17** 428. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 543. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 240. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 183; **53** 53; *W. A. Duer.* **64** 164. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 303. *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 113.
Hamilton and Burr compared. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 390
Hamilton and Washington. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 392
HAMILTON, ANDREW. Defence of Zenger. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **54** 206
HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and Manners in America. . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
Hamilton, Sir William, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 485
Hamilton, Sir William. J. S. MILL. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 250
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. Law of the Conditioned . . . *F. E. Abbott.* **99** 4
Lectures on Metaphysics. . . . . *G. M. Steele.* **92** 88
on Philosophy and Education. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 55
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN. Lectures on Quaternions. . *T. Hill.* **85** 223
Hamilton Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y. . . . . *A. D. Gridley.* **97** 148
HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. Constantinople. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 203
HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
Treatise on Hygiene. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **97** 483
Hancock, John *J. Everett.* **16** 185. *J. Sparks.* **25** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **42** 284, 370. *S. Willard.* **52** 283.
Handel, Haydn, and Mozart. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 78

Hanlin Yuan, The . . . . . *W. A. P. Martin.* **119** 1
Hanna, William. Life of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. . . *S. G. Brown.* **75** 489
Hannett, John. The Art of Bookbinding. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 344
Happy Temperament, The. . . *W. C. Bryant.* **9** 206. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 115
Harby, Isaac. Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue. . . . *S. Gilman.* **23** 67
Harford, John Scandrett. Life of Michael Angelo. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **89** 1
Harkness, Albert. Latin Composition. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* **108** 289
Latin Grammar. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* **99** 617
Harlan, Richard. Fauna Americana. . . . . *J. Ware.* **22** 120
Harris, John. Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval. . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 391
Harris, Thaddeus Mason.
Memorials of Oglethorpe. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **53** 448
Natural History of the Bible. . *S. Willard.* **19** 86. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 488
Harris, Thaddeus William.
Entomology of Massachusetts. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **54** 73
Harrison, William Henry. *J. Sparks.* **21** 248. *L. Cass.* **24** 381. *H. Whiting.* **53** 218.
Harrison, William Henry. Historical Discourse. . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 46
Harte, Francis Bret. . . . . *E. S. Nadal.* **124** 81
Harte, Francis Bret. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 234
Hartford Convention, History of. T. Dwight. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
Hartz Mountains, The . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 268. *W. H. Hurlbut.* **69** 224
Harvard College, *W. Tudor.* **6** 146. *G. Bancroft.* **33** 216. *F. Bowen.* **55** 310. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 38.
Harvard College. 1786–87. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 110
Classical Studies in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 35
Education in . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **72** 63. *F. Bowen.* **75** 58, 77
Graduates. J. L. Sibley. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **117** 141
History of. B. Peirce. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **38** 381
History of. J. Quincy. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 338
Law School. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 395
Letter to the President of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 503
Library. *W. Tudor.* **6** 286. *F. Bowen.* **58** 229; **67** 95. *G. Livermore.* **71** 197. *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 568.
Library, New Catalogue of . . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **108** 96
Medical School. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **4** 284
Observatory. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 205
Sketch of. S. A. Eliot. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 99, 503
Terms of Admission. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 421
Harvard Memorial Biographies. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 498
Hassard, John, R. G. Richard Wagner at Bayreuth. **125** 162
Hassaurek, Frederick.
Four Years among Spanish Americans. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 373
Hassler, Ferdinand, Rodolph.
Reports on Weights and Measures. . . . . *J. G. Percival.* **45** 269
United States Coast Survey. . . . . *Ferguson.* **42** 75
Haven, Nathaniel Appleton.
Memoirs. G. Ticknor. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **27** 154
Haven, Samuel Foster. Archæology of the U. S. . . . *E. E. Hale.* **85** 205
Hâvre-de-Grace, Conflagration of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 157
Hawkins, Letitia Matilda. Rhoda; a Novel. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **3** 216
Hawks, Francis Lister.
Cyclopædia of Biography. . . . . *J. P. Dabney.* **83** 317
History of North Carolina. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **91** 40
Japan Expedition. . . . *E. E. Hale.* **82** 559. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 233
Hawronitz, H. von. Military Sanitary History. . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* **105** 287
Hawthorne, Julian. Garth. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 315
Hawthorne, Nathaniel . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 227. *G. W. Curtis.* **99** 539
Study of. G. P. Lathrop. . . . . *H. Adams.* **123** 478
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Works. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **54** 496
The Blithedale Romance. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 237

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works (*continued*).
The House of Seven Gables. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 233
The Marble Faun. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 557
The Scarlet Letter. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **71** 135
Twice-Told Tales. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **45** 59
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Geological Essays. . . . . *T. Watkins.* **12** 134
Haydn, Life of. L. A. C. BOMBET. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 1
Haydn, Handel, and Mozart, Lives of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 78
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of. T. TAYLOR. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **78** 535
HAYES, JOHN L. Vindication of the Earl of Sterling. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 530
Hayne, Robert Young . . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 475
Hayne and Webster. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 476
Hayti. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **12** 112; **28** 150. *J. Sparks.* **20** 203
HAYWARD, GEORGE. Physiology of Man. . . . . *E. Hale.* **39** 395
Surgical Reports, &c. . . . . *S. Kneeland.* **83** 167
HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Writings. . . . . *G. P. Fisher.* **109** 367
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.
The Characters of Shakespeare. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 468; **67** 95
Critical Writings. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **45** 491
Lectures on the English Poets. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 276
Literary Remains. **43** 543
HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW. The History of Venice. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **110** 444
Library of Old Authors . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 557
HEAD, SIR FRANCIS. Paris in 1851. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
HEAD, FRANCIS, B. Journeys Across the Pampas. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
Health Convention, American. 1838. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 381
of Literary Men. . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 176
Massachusetts Board of . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 219
New York Metropolitan Board of . . . . . *E. B. Dalton.* **106** 351
Heat of the Interior of the Earth. . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 266
Heat, Lectures on. J. TYNDALL. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **97** 402
Hebrew Grammar. M. STUART. . . . . *S. Willard.* **13** 473
Grammar. S. WILLARD. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 63
Language, The. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51. *S. Gilman.* **23** 67. *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
Lexicon. W. L. ROY. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
Origin of Virgil's Fourth Eclogue. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **65** 308
Poetry. . . . . *S. Willard.* **19** 91
G. GILFILLAN. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 242
R. LOWTH. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337
G. R. NOYES. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 20
Prophets. G. R. NOYES. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **107** 301
Hebrews, The . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 341
Epistle to the. M. STUART. . . . . *I. Chase.* **28** 134
HECKEWELDER, JOHN.
The American Indians. . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 155. *L. Cass.* **22** 64; **26** 366
HECTOR, ANNIE S. The Wooing O't. . . . . *R. Gray.* **118** 442
Which shall it be? . . . . . *R. Gray.* **118** 442
Hedding, Elijah, Life and Times of. D. W. CLARK. . . . *S. W. Bush.* **82** 349
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. Prose Writers of Germany. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logick. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **4** 78
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG. Historical Works. . *T. Walker.* **28** 186
Life of C. G. Heyne. . . . . *E. Everett.* **2** 201
Politics of Ancient Greece . . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 390
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH. Werke. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **106** 447
HEINE, HENRY. Writings. . . . . *W. H. Hurlbut.* **69** 216
Letters on German Literature. . . . . *C. Beck.* **43** 163
Lutèce. Lettres sur la Vie Politique, &c. . . . . *Ctesse. de Bury.* **83** 287
Hellas, The Early Days of . . . . . *T. Chase.* **87** 481
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Memorials of. H. F. CHORLEY. **44** 265
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA. Poems. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **24** 443
HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Iceland in 1814–15. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 75

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Early Travels in America. *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 70; **49** 258
Henry II. of England. *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 129
Henry IV. of Germany. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 27
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Discourses. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 274
Dr. Oldham at Greystones. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 576. *G. W. Greene.* **94** 531
Henry, Patrick, Life of. W. WIRT. *J. Sparks.* **6** 293
Heraldry, Elements of. W. H. WHITMORE. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 304
Heraldry in New England. *W. H. Whitmore.* **100** 186
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM. Captains of the Old World. *W. Dowe.* **76** 31
The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Æschylus. *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
HERBERT, STANLEY. John at Home. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 534
Herculaneum Manuscripts. *W. Tudor.* **6** 409. *E. Everett.* **12** 386; **14** 296
Herder, Johann Gottfried *K. Hillebrand.* **115** 104, 235; **116** 389
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Writings of. *G. Bancroft.* **20** 138
Johann Gottfried, and Lessing compared. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 97
Heroic Age, The *C. C. Felton.* **50** 484
Herpetology, North American. J. E. HOLBROOK. *D. H. Storer.* **49** 145
HERRICK, ROBERT. Hesperides, &c. *F. M. Hubbard.* **84** 484
Herschell, Sir William *J. Farrar.* **3** 38. *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 319, 326
HERTSLETT, EDWARD. The Map of Europe by Treaty. *H. C. Lodge.* **122** 4
HETTNER, HERMANN. Literature of the 18th Century. *E. P. Evans.* **111** 217
HEUZEY, L. Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarnanie, &c. *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 180
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of. A. H. L. HEEREN. *E. Everett.* **2** 201
Heywood, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 67
Hexameter Verse. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 123; **66** 237
Hierarchy, The Romish *S. Hale.* **82** 111
Hieroglyphics. *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 344. *E. Everett.* **32** 95. *H. Wheaton.* **29** 370. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 484.
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.
The Works of Epictetus. *H. James, Jr.* **102** 599
Young Folks' History of the United States. *F. Parkman.* **120** 469
Highlanders of Scotland. *F. Bowen.* **65** 492
Hildebrand, or Gregory VII. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 20
HILDRETH, RICHARD. History of the United States. *F. Bowen.* **73** 411
Theory of Morals. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 393
HILL, THOMAS. Phi Beta Kappa Oration. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 571
HILLHOUSE, JAMES ABRAHAM.
Hadad; a Dramatic Poem. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **22** 13
Percy's Mask. *W. C. Bryant.* **11** 384
Poems, &c. *J. G. Palfrey.* **50** 231
Himalaya, Hunting in. R. H. W. DUNLOP. *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
Hindoos, Literature of the *J. Sparks.* **20** 433
Philosophy of the Ancient *T. Parsons.* **9** 38
Theology of, as taught by Rammohun Roy. *W. Tudor.* **6** 386
Hindu Drama. *E. Everett.* **26** 111
Hippolytus and His Age. C. C. J. BUNSEN. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 1
Historians, Italian *A. Gallenga.* **48** 325
Historical Collections, Mass. *W. Tudor.* **2** 109. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 260
New Hampshire *T. C. Upham.* **18** 33
Recent *C. C. Smith.* **93** 266
Historical Composition. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 293
Romance in Italy. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
History, Ancient and Modern *C. Cushing.* **28** 312
Constitutional *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
Documentary. P. FORCE. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 484
Elements of. J. E. WORCESTER. *S. Willard.* **23** 41
Grand Characters in. A. LUGEL. *J. M. Hart.* **123** 156
Key to. MISS E. P. PEABODY. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 209
The Laws of *J. Fiske.* **109** 197
Lectures on Modern. W. SMYTH. *F. Bowen.* **69** 520
Lessons of Modern *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 73

History, The Method of . . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 311
Outlines of Universal. G. WEBER. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 124
The Philosophy of . . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* **39** 30. *H. Giles.* **95** 163
Studies in. A. THIERRY. . . . . *A. W. Macken.* **72** 316
The Writer of . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 365
HITCHCOCK, EDWARD.
Geology of Massachusetts. . *C. T. Jackson.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
HOADLY, CHARLES J.
Records of the Colony of Connecticut. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 483
HODGKINS, GEORGE. Ontario Educational Exhibit. . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 391
HODGSON, ADAM. Remarks on America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 221
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON.
Essays on the Languages of Nepal. . . . . *F. Hall.* **121** 461
HODGSON, WILLIAM B. Memoirs of the Berber Language. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
HOFFMAN, WICKMAN.
Camp, Court, and Siege. 1861–71. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 171
Holland . . . . . *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 77. *A. H. Everett.* **11** 246
Holland, Popular Poetry of . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 334
Revolution in. 1813. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **6** 178
United States Claims against . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 278
Holland House. PRINCESS MARIE LIECHTENSTEIN. . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **118** 428
HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Works. . . . . *R. T. S. Lowell.* **95** 81
The Bay Path. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 258
Gold Foil. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 285
Nicholas Minturn. **125** 588
HOLLAND, LADY SABA SMITH. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 100.
Holley, Horace, Genius and Character of. C. CALDWELL. . *E. Everett.* **27** 403
HOLMES, ABIEL.
American Annals, 1492–1826. . . *J. Sparks.* **29** 428. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 481
HOLMES, MARY JOHNSTON. The English Orphans. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 557
HOLMES, NATHANIEL. The Authorship of Shakespeare. . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 276
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.
Poems. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 275. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 29. *F. Bowen.* **68** 201
Currents and Countercurrents. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
Direct Exploration in Medical Practice. . . . . *E. Hale.* **47** 164
Elsie Venner. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 587
History of Intermittent Fever. . . . . *E. Hale.* **47** 161
Prize Dissertations. . . . . *E. Hale.* **47** 161
Songs in Many Keys. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 268
Urania. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 208
HOLST, HERMANN VON. Administration of Jackson. . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 179
History of the United States. . . . . *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 328
Holy Alliance, Principles of the . *E. Robinson.* **17** 340. *J. C. Welling.* **82** 483
Homœopathy. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **89** 192
Homer. *E. Everett.* **32** 103. *A. S. Packard.* **37** 340. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 481, 485. *T. Chase.* **71** 387. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 520. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328.
Homer and his Heroines. . . . . *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301
The Iliad of. W. C. BRYANT. *E. J. Cutler.* **111** 485. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328
E. EARL DERBY. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **101** 303
HEYNE and WOLF. . . . . *E. Everett.* **2** 213
W. MUNFORD. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **63** 149
POPE and TICKELL. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 359
and the Nibelungen Lied. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 429
Studies on, and the Homeric Age. W. E. GLADSTONE. *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301.
on Translating. M. ARNOLD. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 108
Homeric Question, The *E. Everett.* **2** 214; **14** 279; **18** 399. *T. Chase.* **71** 387
Translations. F. W. NEWMAN. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 541
Homicide, The Law of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **11** 114. *J. Parker.* **72** 178
Honey. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **93** 138

HOOPER, SAMUEL. Currency or Money. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
HOPE, THOMAS. Anastasius. . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 271. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 74
HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY. Bible View of Slavery. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 110. *H. C. Lea.* **99** 619.
HOPKINS, MARK. Moral Science. . . . . *R. Palmer.* **96** 380
Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus. A. J. MACLEANE and R. H. CHASE. . **86** 269
HORACE, Translations from . . . *W. Walter.* **3** 343. *W. C. Bryant.* **5** 334
HORNE, THOMAS H. Introduction to the Scriptures. . . *T. C. Upham.* **17** 130
Horner, Francis, Memoirs of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 174
HORSFORD, MARY G. Indian Legends and other Poems. . *C. C. Felton.* **82** 268
Horticulture in New England. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
HOSACK, DAVID. Life of De Witt Clinton. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 496
Memoirs of H. Williamson. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 31
Hospital Plans. . . . . *T. B. Curtis.* **123** 233
Hospitals, Insane, American . . . . . *I. Ray.* **79** 66
and Insanity. . . . . *A. Brigham.* **44** 91
HOWE, JULIA WARD. Later Lyrics. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **104** 644
HOWE, NATHANIEL. Century Sermon. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 93
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. The Greek Revolution. . . . *E. Everett.* **29** 138
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Works. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 444
A Foregone Conclusion. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **120** 207
Suburban Sketches. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 236
Venetian Life. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 610
HOWITT, WILLIAM. Land, Labor, and Gold. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 556
Rural Life of England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 457
Student Life of Germany. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
HUBBARD, WILLIAM. History of New England. . . . . *J. Savage.* **2** 221
Narrative of Indian Wars in New England. 1607–77. . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 4
Hudson Bay Co. *C. Cushing.* **48** 142; **50** 77. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 442. *F. Bowen.* **62** 230.
Hudson, Henry. *N. Hale.* **8** 77; **9** 163. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 84. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 451.
J. M. READ, JR. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **104** 639
HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. Lectures on Shakespeare. . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 90
Edition of Shakespeare. . . . . *E. S. Gould.* **84** 183
HUGHES, THOMAS. The Scouring of the White Horse. . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 550
Tom Brown at Oxford. . . . . *F. M. Holland.* **93** 562
HUGO, VICTOR. Works. *Mrs. F. A. K. Butler.* **43** 133. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 380. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 324. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **90** 507.
L'Art d'être Grand-Père. . . . . *T. M. Coan.* **125** 393
La Légende des Siècles. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **124** 487
Hull, William . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 226; **21** 450. *H. Whiting.* **53** 215
HULSEMANN, J. G. In den Vereinigten Staten. . . . . *E. Everett.* **23** 304
Human Life, Miseries of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 192
Nature, The Philosophy of. H. M'CORMAC. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **45** 460
Progress, Leading Characteristics of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 261
Race, Language, and the Unity of . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 214
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON.
Works. *N. Hale.* **14** 424. *J. Sparks.* **20** 418. *E. Everett.* **16** 1; **18** 298.
Hume, David. *J. Brazer.* **7** 367. *L. Frisbie.* **8** 385. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 263. *S. Gilman.* **12** 419, 426. *E. Brooks.* **27** 305; **29** 266. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 91. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 165. *F. Bowen.* **54** 123. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 339.
Life of. H. BROUGHAM. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 390
HUME, DAVID. History of England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 527
HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Agriculture of Connecticut. . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
et al. The Anarchiad. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 587
Hungarians against the Magyars. 1849. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 236
Hungary. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 431
The Protestant Church in . . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
and Roumania. . . . . *K. Blind.* **109** 176

Hungary, The War of Races in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 78
HUNT, CHARLES HAVENS. Life of Edward Livingston. . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 592
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. . . . . *G. M. Towne.* **97** 155
HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH. Imagination and Fancy. . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 496
Lord Byron and his Contemporaries. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 1
The Story of Rimini. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 272
HUNT, THOMAS STERRY. Chemical and Geological Essays. *N. S. Shaler.* **120** 204
HUNTER, JOHN DUNN. Narrative . . . . . *L. Cass.* **22** 94
HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON. Annals of Rural Bengal. *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 655
A Dictionary of the Languages of India. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 658
Hunter's Life in South Africa, A. R. G. CUMMING. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
Hunting in the Himalaya. R. H. W. DUNLOP. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT. Lady Alice. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 225
HURD, JOHN CODMAN. Law of Freedom and Bondage. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 279. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 148.
HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. Phi Beta Poem. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **80** 546
Wealth and Beauty. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 347
Husband, Authority and Rights of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 321
Huss, John. E. DE BONNECHOSE. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 265
Life of. E. H. GILLETT. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 282; **99** 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* **101** 213.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY. American Addresses. **125** 595
Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. . . . . *W. James.* **100** 290
HUXLEY, ROSCOE, and STEWART. Science Primers. . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 165
Hygiene, A Treatise on. W. A. HAMMOND. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **97** 483

Iambic Verse, Use of Trisyllabic Feet in . . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **9** 426
Iceland. 1814–15. E. HENDERSON. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 75
Ancient Laws of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 556
Poetry of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331. *F. Bowen.* **61** 209
Ichneumon, The. Essay on Politics. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 378
Idumea, The Land of . . . . . *E. Robinson.* **44** 406. *L. Cass.* **48** 210
IHNE, WILHELM. Römische Geschichte. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **112** 424
Illinois Gazetteer. J. M. PECK. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 92
Letters from. M. BIRKBECK. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 347
Illuminating Gas. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **92** 133
Immigration. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **40** 457
German, to America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Impressment. *E. Everett.* **27** 489. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 23. *J. Sparks.* **53** 450; **56** 490. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 209. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 316. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 3.
Imprisonment for Debt. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 490; **39** 72. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 377.
Inaugural Address. 1816. . . . . *J. Parker.* **3** 11. *J. Bigelow.* **4** 271
Inchbald, Elizabeth, Memoirs of. J. BOADEN. . . . . *F. A. Durivage.* **37** 445
Independence, The Mecklenburg Declaration of . *J. Sparks.* **12** 35. *J. Welling.* **118** 256.
Signers of. J. SANDERSON. . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 184
"Independents, The," in the Canvass. 1876. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **123** 426
India, Canals of Irrigation in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **77** 439
Despotism in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **88** 289
and the East India Co. . . . . *N. Allen.* **82** 404
Manners and Customs of . . . . . *T. Parsons.* **9** 36
Rebellion in. 1857. . . . . *E. J. Sears.* **86** 487
Three New Routes to . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **83** 133
Rubber. . . . . *J. Parton.* **101** 65
Indian Agriculture. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 432
Biography. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **33** 407; **34** 429
B. B. THATCHER. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
History. . . . . *C. C. Felton* and *J. Sparks.* **47** 134

Indian History. S. G. Drake. . . . . *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301
W. H. Harrison. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 46
J. Heckewelder. . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 155. *L. Cass.* **22** 64; **26** 366
Lands, The Purchase of . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 391
Languages. *J. Pickering.* **9** 179; **11** 103; **48** 271. *L. Cass.* **22** 73; **26** 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34.
Migrations. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 391; **110** 33
Question, The. 1871–73. . . . . *F. A. Walker.* **116** 329
Superstitions. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **103** 1
System, The . . . . . *H. B. Whipple.* **99** 449
Tales and Legends. H. R. Schoolcraft. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **49** 354
Tribes, History of. H. R. Schoolcraft. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **77** 245
Tribes, Manners and Customs of . . . . . *F. Parkman.* **101** 28
Wars at the Northwest. 1790–95. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 327
Indians, North American. *J. Pickering.* **11** 103. *E. Everett.* **16** 30. *J. Sparks.* **19** 463. *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277. *C. C. Andrews.* **90** 57.
G. Catlin. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **54** 283
J. Hall. . . . . *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134
J. Heckewelder. . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 155. *L. Cass.* **22** 64; **26** 366
T. L. McKenney. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 481.
Antiquity of . . . . . *C. C. Jones, Jr.* **118** 70
British Policy in respect to . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 101
before the Revolution. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 367
Origin of . . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 356
Indians Chippewa . . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 89
Conduct of, in War. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 375
Improving the Condition of . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 409
The Iroquois. H. R. Schoolcraft. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **64** 292
of Michigan. . . . . *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 60
of the Ohio Valley. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 46
The Pennsylvanian. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 361
Removal of . . . . . *L. Cass.* **30** 62. *J. Evarts.* **31** 396
South American. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 198
Southern, Antiquities of. C. C. Jones, Jr. . . . . *C. Rau.* **117** 468
Spirituous Liquors among . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 405
Treaties with, Recent . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 401
Treatment of, by New England Settlers. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
Indies, The Council and Laws of the . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 166
Indo-European Philology. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 521
Industry in Massachusetts. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 255
Inebriate Asylum, N. Y. State . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 387
Infinite, The Idea of the . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 417
Ingersoll, Charles. Fears for Democracy. . . . . *B. Adams.* **121** 224
Ingersoll, Charles Jared. Discourses. . *J. Sparks.* **18** 157; **20** 227; **22** 212
Ink, Composition of Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 26
Insanity, Hereditary . . . . . *I. Ray.* **109** 1
and Insane Hospitals. . . . . *A. Brigham.* **44** 91
The Jurisprudence of. I. Ray. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 1
in Massachusetts. . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **56** 171. *I. Ray.* **82** 78
in Prisons. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 161
Insectivorous Plants. C. Darwin. . . . . *J. C. Dalton.* **122** 425
Insects, Habits of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 195
Instinct and Intellect. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **63** 91
Instinct. P. A. Chadbourne. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **115** 225
Instruction, Elementary . . . . . *J. Pickering.* **28** 489
Insurance Crisis, The . . . . . *S. Homans.* **124** 254
Life . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **97** 301
Treatise on the Law of. W. Phillips. . . . . *J. Story.* **20** 47
Intellect, The Progress of the. R. W. Mackay. . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 1

Intellectual Aspect of the Age. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 273
Philosophy, History of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67
Powers. J. ABERCROMBIE. . . . . *Leonard.* **36** 488
Intelligence. H. TAINE. . . . . *J. T. Bixby.* **117** 401
Intemperance. . . . . *E. Everett.* **36** 190. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 388
Interest. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 72
Interest, A Uniform Rate of . . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 72
Internal Improvements. *H. Wheaton.* **24** 1. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 375; **34** 192. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 130. *C. F. Adams.* **51** 331.
in North Carolina. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **12** 16
in South Carolina. . . . . *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
Internal World, A Voyage to. A. SEABORN. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 134
International Association, The . . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **114** 309
Copyright. . . *W. Phillips.* **48** 257. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 245. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 226.
Exchanges. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
Policy. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 608
Intervention. . . . . *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 321
Invalids, Southern . . . . . *H. Whiting.* **57** 108
Iredell, James, Life of. G. J. MCREE. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 562
Ireland. *W. Sampson.* **24** 321. *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 187. *F. Bowen.* **65** 461; **67** 119, 155; **74** 218. *E. J. Sears.* **86** 120.
The Condition of, from Swift to O'Connel. . . . . *G. L. Phillips.* **116** 44
Ireland, William Henry, Forgeries of . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 58
Irish in America, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **52** 191
of the Past, The . . . . . *E. J. Sears.* **86** 120. *H. Harrisse.* **94** 125
Repeal Question, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 187
Iroquois Indians, The. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **64** 292
Iroquois Indians, Conquests of the . . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 57
Irving, Edward, Life of. MRS. M. OLIPHANT. . . . . *A. H. Guernsey.* **95** 293
Irving, Washington. . . *J. C. Gray.* **25** 170. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305; **35** 191
IRVING, WASHINGTON. Alhambra. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 265
Astoria. . . . . *E. Everett.* **44** 200. *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Biography of Margaret M. Davidson. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **53** 139
Bracebridge Hall. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 204
Conquest of Granada. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305
Mahomet and his Successors. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **71** 273
Life of Columbus. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 103
Life of Washington. . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **83** 1. *G. W. Greene.* **86** 330
Sketch-Book. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **9** 322
Tour of the Prairies. . . . . *E. Everett.* **41** 1
Irving, Washington, compared with Prescott. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 235
compared with Bancroft and Prescott. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **86** 352
Israel, History of. H. EWALD. . *J. H. Allen.* **106** 712. *C. E. Grinnell.* **115** 437
Italian Brigandage. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **101** 162
Comedy, Recent . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 364
Dialects. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 303
Drama. . . . . *Madame C. de la Barca.* **39** 329
and English Poetry. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401
Historians. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 325
Language. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 207
Language and Dialects. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 283
Language and Literature. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 162
Language, Origin of . . . . . *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 1
Literature. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 208. *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 339
Literature, Augustan Age of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **4** 309
Literature. Mediæval. . . . *A. Gallenga.* **50** 63. *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 18
Literature in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 301
Literature, Present . . . . . *Jas. Marsh.* **15** 94
Music. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 3
Opera in America . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 15

Italian Painters. . . . . *O. W. Holmes.* **50** 364
Philosophy. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 325
Poetry. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **50** 73. *F. Bowen.* **61** 225
Poetry. A. Manzoni. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 169
Poetry, Narrative. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 337; **21** 189
Poetry and Romance. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
Poetry, Romantic . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206
Poets, Modern . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **103** 313; **104** 317
Popular Tales. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **123** 25
Romance and Poetry. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
Romance, Historical . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
Translations from. C. E. Lester. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 507
War: 1859, Literature of . . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **90** 223
Italians, Ancient. G. Micali. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 1
Italy. *E. Everett.* **12** 198; **21** 149. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 192. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 310. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 186. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **40** 417. *A. Gallenga.* **48** 336. *G. W. Greene.* **66** 1. *R. Wheaton.* **69** 506. *F. Bowen.* **74** 27, 371. *E. Peabody.* **78** 449.
Agriculture of . . . . . *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 49
Historical Romance in . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 224. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
History of. L. Mariotti (A. Gallenga). . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 339
Hopes of. C. Balbo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **66** 1
in the Middle Ages. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43
Reformation in. H. Macrie. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **44** 153
The Regeneration of . . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **113** 274
The Religious Reform Movement in . . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **107** 51
Romantic Poetry in . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206

Jackson, Andrew . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **36** 275
The Administration of. H. Von Holst. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 179
in the Louisiana War. 1814-15. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 241
Jackson, Charles Thomas. Geology of Maine. **47** 241
Jacobin Club, The History of . . . . . *G. Bliss, Jr.* **82** 128
James, the Slave, Case of, before the Mass. Supr. Court. . *E. Washburn.* **41** 189
James, George Payne Rainsford. Novels. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 267
James, Henry. The Secret of Swedenborg. . . . . *C. S. Peirce.* **110** 463
Substance and Shadow. **98** 295
James, Henry, Jr. The American. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 309
Roderick Hudson. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 420
Jameson, Anna. Works. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **52** 407
Characteristics of Women. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95
Early Italian Painters. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 553
Sacred and Legendary Art. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **100** 267
Sketches at Home and Abroad. . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 17
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 553
Jameson, John Alexander.
The Constitutional Convention. . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **104** 646
Janissaries, The Turkish . . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 297
Jansen, Kristofer, and the Norwegian Language. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **115** 379
Janus. The Pope and the Council. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **110** 438
Japan, Adventures of Golownin in . . . . . *N. Hale.* **10** 33
American Expedition to. F. L. Hawks. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 559. *E. E. Hale.* **83** 233.
The Recent Revolutions in . . . . . *W. E. Griffis.* **120** 281
Jarves, James Jackson. Art Hints. . . . . *J. Neal.* **81** 436
Jarvis, Samuel Farmer.
On the Religion of the Indian Tribes. *J. Pickering.* **11** 103. *J. Sparks.* **19** 465
Jay, John. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 101. *J. Sparks.* **25** 263, 275; **30** 17. *E. Everett.* **33** 474; **39** 308, 320. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 315. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 178. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 321.

Jay, John, Life of. H. Flanders. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **81** 350
Life of. W. Jay. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 315
Jay's Treaty. *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142. *E. Everett.* **25** 154. *J. Story.* **26** 23. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 255; **44** 24. *C. Cushing.* **50** 94, 105. *L. Sabine.* **57** 317. *S. G. Brown.* **80** 218, 225.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, &c. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **73** 135
Jefferson, Thomas. *W. Tudor.* **3** 33. *E. Everett.* **10** 116; **22** 386; **31** 463, 470, 493, 501; **51** 83. *H. Whiting.* **23** 249. *L. Cass.* **24** 407. *J. Sparks.* **25** 267. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 511. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 34; **39** 238; **40** 170. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 180. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 299.
Life of. J. Parton. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **118** 405
H. S. Randall. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 562. *T. Bulfinch.* **91** 107. *S. Fowler.* **101** 313
Political Opinions of . . . . . *S. Fowler.* **101** 313
Jefferson, Thomas. Correspondence. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **30** 511
Jefferson and Hamilton contrasted. . . . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 177
Jeffrey, Sir Francis, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 471
The Life of. H. T. Lord Cockburn. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 296
Jeffrey, Sir Francis. Theory of Beauty. . . . . *F. W. Winthrop.* **7** 7
Jelf, William Edward. Greek Grammar. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317
Jenks, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 275
Jerrold, Douglas, The Life of. B. Jerrold. . . . . *G. S. Phillips.* **89** 431
Jerusalem. . . . . *B. B. Edwards.* **53** 191. *C. H. Brigham.* **86** 191
Jesuits, The. *J. Adams.* **4** 305; **5** 26, 309; **6** 129, 405; **7** 112; **8** 200. *J. H. Lanman.* **46** 411. *F. Bowen.* **60** 273.
Founder of the . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **59** 412
Jesus, History of. W. H. Furness. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
Life of. E. Renan. . . . . *C. T. Brooks.* **98** 195
Jevons, William Stanley. Political Economy. . . . *S. Newcomb.* **114** 435
Jewett, Charles Coffin. Cat. of Brown Univ. Library. . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227
Jewish Church, Lectures on. A. P. Stanley. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 141
People, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 351
Synagogue. I. Harby. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **23** 67
Jews, History of the. H. H. Milman. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 234. *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 581.
The Modern . . . . . *S. Miller, Jr.* **60** 329
in Palestine, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 331
Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to . . . . . *T. Lyman.* **10** 429
Job, Translation of. G. R. Noyes. . . . . *S. Willard.* **26** 40
John of Barneveld. J. L. Motley. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **119** 459
Johnson, Andrew. Speeches. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 566
Johnson, Samuel, as an Essayist. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 506
Life of. H. Brougham. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 60, 319
and D. Garrick, Sir J. Reynolds on **4** 38
Croker's Boswell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91
Johnson, Samuel.
Lives of the Poets. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **16** 397. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318
Johnson, Samuel, D.D., Life of. E. E. Beardsley. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 451
Johnson, Samuel, of Salem. Oriental Religions. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 210
Johnson, William (Judge), and Count Pulaski. . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 377; **23** 414
Johnson, William (Judge). Life of Nathanael Greene. . . *E. Brooks.* **15** 416
Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of. W. L. Stone. . *C. C. Smith.* **101** 249
Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Notes on North America. . *F. Bowen.* **73** 210
Jomini, Antoine, Henri, Baron de.
Life of Napoleon. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **99** 573
Military Operations. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **101** 228
Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr.
Antiquity of the Southern Indians. . . . . *C. Rau.* **117** 468
Jones, John Paul. *F. C. Gray.* **13** 192. *H. Whiting.* **21** 6. *J. Sparks.* **23** 293. *E. Everett.* **39** 311.
Jones, Sir William. Essay on Bailments. *J. Story.* **6** 46. *C. Follen.* **36** 408
Jonson, Ben . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 43

Joseph II. of Austria. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **31** 1
Journal of Speculative Philosophy. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **105** 697
Journalism, Oratory and . . . . . *L. Gardner.* **114** 39
Judaism, Reformed . . . . . *F. Adler.* **125** 133
Judd, Sylvester . . . . . *J. H. Morison.* **80** 420
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Works. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 102. *J. H. Morison.* **80** 420 *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **92** 493. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 373.
The Church . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 262
Margaret. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 102. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 209
Philo, an Evangeliad . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 433
Richard Edney. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 493
Judicial Ordeals. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **89** 32
Judiciary, The Independence of the . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 400
Judiciary of New York City, The . . . . . *T. G. Shearman.* **105** 148
Judson, Adoniram, Life of. F. WAYLAND. . . . . *J. H. Morison.* **78** 21
Junius, Authorship of. *G. B. Cheever.* **29** 315. *D. L. Child.* **34** 316. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 419.
Jurisprudence, American . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 230. *J. Sparks.* **18** 168
Egyptian . . . . . *J. Pickering.* **51** 308
of Insanity. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 1
Lectures on. J. AUSTIN. . . . . *W. P. Washburn.* **100** 246
of Louisiana. . . . . *J. Story.* **23** 23
Jurist, The American . . . . . *J. C. Park.* **29** 418
Justices of the Peace . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **19** 390
Justinian Code, The. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 3. *E. Everett.* **14** 309. *C. Follen.* **36** 399

KAEMPTZ, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH. On Meteorology. . . . . *J. Lovering.* **71** 68
Kamtschatka. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 11
KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* **84** 95
Grinnell Expedition. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* **80** 95
Kansas and Nebraska. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **80** 91. *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
Kant, Immanuel . . . . . *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 18. *F. Bowen.* **53** 4; **54** 387
Relation to Plato. . . . . *C. H. Foster.* **83** 81
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critick of Pure Reason. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 103
Metaphysics. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **49** 44
Philosophy of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 407
KAPP, FREDERICK. Life of F. W. von Steuben. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 551
Karagounis, or Wandering Wallachians. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 196
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Grace Lee . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 263
Rachel Gray. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 578; **83** 337
KAY, STEPHEN. Travels in Caffraria. 1833. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **39** 371
KEATS, JOHN. Poetical Works. . . . . *T. M. Coan.* **124** 500
KELLOGG, EDWARD. Labor and other Capital. . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 56
A New Monetary System. . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 56
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. W. STICKNEY. . . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 166
Kennebunkport, History of. C. BRADBURY. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 259
KENNEDY, JAMES. Conversations with Byron. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 50
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 519. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 277
Life of W. Wirt. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 255
Swallow Barn. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **36** 19
KENRICK, WILLIAM. American Orchardist . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
Kent, James . . . . . *J. Story.* **11** 140
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American Law. *W. Phillips.* **24** 345. *T. Parsons.* **74** 108. *R. Gray.* **118** 383.
Kentucky. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 335
History of. H. MARSHALL. . . . . *B. R. Evans.* **35** 1
The Pioneers of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 71
Resolutions of. 1798. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 493
KENYON, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401
Key, T. H., and J. Oppert. Indo-European Philology. . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 521

KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH. Undercurrents of Wall Street. *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
KING, CLARENCE. Fortieth Parallel Survey. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **113** 203
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM.
Invasion of the Crimea. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 612. *E. H. Lacombe.* **121** 408
Kings, Disinterment of Several . . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **38** 455
Kingsley, Charles. Life and Letters. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 511
KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 275
Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 275
New Miscellanies. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 556
Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 253
Two Years Ago. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 260
Westward Ho. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* **81** 289
Kingsley, Henry . . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **89** 547
KINGSLEY, HENRY. Hillyars and Burtons **101** 293
KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Historical Discourse. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **47** 480
KINKEL, GOTTFRIED. Mosaics for Art History. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 147
KINNEY, ELIZABETH C. Felicita: a Metrical Romance. . . *S. J. Prime.* **82** 568
KIRK, EDMUND. Among the Pines. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* **95** 534
KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.
History of Charles the Bold. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 596
KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA. Forest Life in the West. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 510
Glimpses of Western Life. . . . . *C. C Felton.* **50** 206
Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 237
KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Sermons. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 267
Kirkland, Samuel . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 280. *A. D. Gridley.* **97** 132
Kisfaludy, Károly. Minden Munkái. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **70** 289
Kismet. . . . . *S. W. Francis.* **124** 327
KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of France. **125** 576
Klephtic Songs of Modern Greece. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 342
Klopstock, Frederic Gottlob . . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 89
KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLOB. The Messiah. . Trans. by *S. Gilman.* **6** 251
Knighthood, Orders of, in America. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 272
Knights and Knighthood. . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 387
Knowledge, Diffusion of . . . . . *O. Dewey.* **30** 293
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, Plays of . . . . . *P. Benjamin.* **40** 141
KOCK, PAUL DE. Novels. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 271
Kossuth, Louis . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 458
KRAPF, J. LEWIS. Travels in Eastern Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 326
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM J. VON. Voyage and Researches. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 1

LABAND, PAUL. Vermögens rechtliche Klagen. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **121** 210
Labor. *L. Baldwin.* **8** 2. *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 351. *J. Gallison.* **9** 309. *J. Sparks.* **19** 327.
Labor and Capital. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **106** 157. *I. Butts.* **116** 56
Crisis, The . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 177
Educated . . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **89** 358
English . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
The Future of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 445
Hours of . . . . . *R. G. Hazard.* **102** 195
Question, The . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **111** 122
Statistics, Massachusetts . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 210
LABORDE, LEON DE. Journey in Arabia Petræa. . . . . *E. Robinson.* **44** 382
Laboring Classes. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 449
in Europe . . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 348
Lafayette, Gilbert Motier . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **20** 147. *E. Everett.* **30** 216
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Wright's Translation. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **53** 506
LAGRÈZE, G. B. DE. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. . *H. C. Lea.* **107** 644
LAING, SAMUEL. Observations on Europe in 1848-49. . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 479
Lake Superior. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **25** 334
Lakes, Northern, and Southern Invalids. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **57** 108

La Marmora, Alphonso. Revelations of the War of 1866. . *K. Blind.* **118** 152
Secrets d'Etat. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 382
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 368
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
Chute d'un Ange. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **48** 447
History of the Girondists. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288
Lamb, Charles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **43** 55. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Memoir of. B. W. Procter (Barry Cornwall). *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 292
Lambrechtsen, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 80
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de (the Abbé) . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 210
Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 184
Lancaster, Joseph . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 238. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Lancastrian System, J. Griscom. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Land. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 122; **71** 481
Lander, Richard and John. Journal. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371
Landor, Walter Savage, Life of. J. Forster. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 132
Landor, Walter Savage. Works and Life. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 132
Lands, Appropriation of Public, for Schools. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Public of the United States. . *E. Everett.* **31** 462. *W. C. Andrews.* **93** 1
Landscape Gardening. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 302. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
Landscape and its Treatment. . . . . *W. Flagg.* **84** 146
Lanfranc (Archbishop). Works. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 256
Lanfrey, Pierre.
History of Napoleon I. . . . . *J. C. Ropes.* **114** 200. *A. T. Rice.* **124** 155
Lange, John Peter.
Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 320; **125** 183
Lange, Ludwig. Römische Alterthümer. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **115** 464
Langdon, Mary. Ida May. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 267
Langlois, Victor. Voyage dans la Cicilie. 1852–53. . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 309
Language, Algonquin. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 44
Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *E. Moore.* **65** 31. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148
and Belles-Lettres, Academy of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 350
The Berber. W. B. Hodgson. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
Chinese . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
Chippewa . . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 391
Cochin-Chinese. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **52** 404
Darwinism and . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **119** 61
and Education. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 343
English. *E. Everett.* **10** 362; **13** 30. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437; **43** 29; **51** 299. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 264. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148.
R. G. Latham. . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **74** 1
J. Lewis. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
S. De Vere. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
English, in America. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *M. H. Buckham.* **91** 507.
English, Early. . . . . *E. Moore.* **65** 31
English, Retrogressive . . . . . *F. Hall.* **119** 308
Evolution of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **97** 411
French . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 507
French, in England . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285
French, Origin and Progress of the . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 277
Genesis of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 305
Greek, and Literature. N. F. Moore. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
and Human Unity. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 214
Indian, American. *J. Pickering.* **9** 179. *L. Cass.* **22** 73; **26** 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34.
Italian, Origin of the . . . . . *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 1
and Dialects, Italian . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 283
Latin, Modern. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 28; **44** 270

Language, Latin, Pronunciation of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 436
Magyar . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **70** 289
Maltese . . . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 225
and Mankind, The Unity of . . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 163
Norwegian, Reform of . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **115** 379
The Origin of . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **114** 272
Peculiar to America . . . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355
The Science of. F. M. Müller. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 430
Slavic, The . . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 329
The Study of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 160
Is the Study of, a Physical Science? . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **101** 434
Spanish . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **36** 316
Languages, Asiatic . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 27
and Dialects. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 30
of Nepal, &c., Essays on. B. H. Hodgson. . . . . *F. Hall.* **121** 461
Survey of. F. Adelung. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **14** 128
Lanman, Charles.
Summer in the Wilderness. . . . . *C. Whittlesey* and *F. Bowen.* **69** 422
Laplace, Peter Simon, Marquis de.
Mécanique Céleste. Translation. N. Bowditch. . . . . *B. Peirce.* **48** 143
La Plata, The Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. . *J. C. Fletcher.* **88** 430
and Chili, Travels in. F. B. Head. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
Last Judgment, The. M. Byles. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 238
Lathrop, George Parsons. Study of Hawthorne. . . . *H. Adams.* **123** 478
Rose and Roof-Tree: Poems. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 456
Latimer, Hugh, Life of. G. L. Duyckinck. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 244
Latin Classicks. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 129
-English Dictionary. J. T. White. . . . . *G. M. Lane.* **96** 496
Grammar. A. Adams. . . . . *G. Otis.* **22** 228
Language, Pronunciation of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 436
Lexicography. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **45** 336
Lexicon. W. Freund. . . . . *C. Beck.* **73** 71
Modern . . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 28; **44** 270
Poetry, Sacred . . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **85** 120
Primary Books in . . . . . *B. A. Gould.* **26** 274
Synonyms. L. Ramshorn. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **49** 469
Laugel, Auguste.
Grand Characters in History. . . . . *J. M. Hart.* **123** 156
Law. . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 97
in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *G. T. Bispham.* **122** 154
American Commentaries on. J. Kent. *R. Gray.* **118** 383. *T. Parsons.* **74** 108. *W. Phillips.* **24** 345.
American Digest of. N. Dane. . . . . *J. Story.* **23** 1
Ancient. H. S. Maine. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
Case, Dartmouth College . . . . . *W. Dutton.* **10** 83
Cases Overruled. S. Greenleaf. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **15** 65
Civil Actions, Practice in . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **18** 204
Civil. Sir W. Blackstone. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 407
Civil Study of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **11** 407
Commercial . . . . . *J. Story.* **20** 48
Commercial, of the United States. . . . . *R. Gray.* **112** 235
Common. *H. D. Sedgwick.* **19** 411. *J. Porter.* **27** 167. *F. Bowen.* **76** 132
Common, Jurisdiction. . . . . *C. S. Daveis.* **21** 104
Constitutional . . . . . *W. Dutton.* **10** 83. *J. Parker.* **94** 435
Constitutional. R. Peters. . . . . *C. S. Daveis.* **46** 126
Constitutional. J. Story. . . . . *E. Everett.* **38** 63
of Contracts. D. Chipman. . . . . *A. Stearns.* **17** 375
of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. . . . . *D. Webster.* **11** 197
Criminal . . . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 356
Criminal, of Massachusetts. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **13** 430
of Denmark, Public. J. F. W. Schlegel. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **27** 285

Law Dictionary and Institutes. J. Bouvier. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **93** 71
of Divorce. . . . . *A. Livermore.* **90** 414
English. C. Cottu. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **13** 343
of Freedom and Bondage. J. C. Hurd. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 148
History of. W. Sampson. . . . . *H. D. Sedgwick.* **23** 197
of Homicide. . . . . *J. Parker.* **72** 178
International. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 301. *J. Parker.* **95** 1. *J. T. Morse, Jr.* **103** 466.
International. T. D. Woolsey. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **100** 253
Journal, United States . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **16** 181
Maritime . . . . . *J. Story.* **7** 323
Maritime. T. Parsons. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 554
of Maritime Warfare, The . . . . . *J. N. Pomeroy.* **114** 376
Martial . . . . . *J. Parker.* **93** 471. *J. L. Stackpole.* **102** 334
of Nations, The. H. Wheaton. . . . . *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 301
of Nations, Modern . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **41** 287
Necessity of the Common. . . . . *J. Porter.* **27** 167
of Patents, Essay on. T. G. Fessenden. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **16** 199
Penal. F. Lieber. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
A Perfectible Science. . . . . *G. H. Smith.* **93** 330
Poor, English . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **111** 360
of Real Property, History of. K. E. Digby. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **121** 429
of Registration, Massachusetts . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **61** 250
Remedial. L. S. Cushing. **46** 545
Reports . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **18** 371
Reports. S. Greenleaf . . . . . *N. Haven.* **22** 27
W. P. Mason. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **8** 253
O. Pickering. . . . *W. Phillips.* **20** 180. *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 217
D. A. Tyng. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **7** 184
H. Wheaton. *J. Gallison.* **5** 110. *D. Webster.* **8** 63. *T. Metcalf.* **17** 118
Sir H. Yelverton. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **16** 196
Reports, English Common . . . . . *N. Haven.* **21** 377
Roman, Introduction to. J. Hadley. . . . . *A. S. Wheeler.* **118** 214
School, Cambridge. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 395
The Study of . *J. Story.* **6** 48. *C. Cushing.* **11** 407. *P. Cruise.* **30** 137
of Subrogation. S. F. Dixon. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **96** 559
Lawrence, Amos . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 514
Lawrence, George Alfred. Sword and Gown. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 259
Lawrence, William. Lectures on Physiology. . . . *G. Bradford.* **17** 13
Laws, Ancient, of Iceland. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 556
Bankrupt . . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 25
Blue, of New Haven. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* **91** 423
of the Old States. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **48** 501
of History. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 197
of Massachusetts . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **17** 69
of Massachusetts Bay. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **120** 229
of Massachusetts, Early . . . . . *S. Willard.* **57** 352
Naturalization . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **52** 209
of New York (1826), Revision of . . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **24** 193
Poor, of New England. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* **106** 483; **114** 1
Sumptuary. . . . . *W. Silsbee.* **103** 69
Usury . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 68
Lawson, John. The History of Carolina. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 288
Lawyer and Client. . . . . *A. Stickney.* **112** 392
Lawyers, English . . . . . *J. Story.* **20** 60
in Suffolk County, Mass. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 225
Layard, Austen Henry. Nineveh and its Remains. . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 110
Lea, Henry Charles. Sacerdotal Celibacy. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **105** 645
Studies in Church History. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **111** 208
Lead Mine, Southampton, Mass. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 335
Learning, Classical . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **23** 142

Learning, State of, in the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* **9** 240
Lebanon, Mount . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **81** 69
LECHFORD, THOMAS.
Plain Dealing; or News from New England. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 659
Ledyard, John, Life of . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 89, 332; **19** 181. *C. Cushing.* **27** 360
Lee, Anne . . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 81
Lee, Arthur. Life and Correspondence. R. H. LEE . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
LEE, ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. Memoirs of the Buckminsters. . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 353
Parthenia. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 590
Sketches of the Old Painters. **47** 485
Lee, Richard Henry, Memoirs of. R. H. LEE. . . . . *E. Everett.* **22** 373
Legal Outlines. D. HOFFMAN. . . . . *P. Cruise.* **30** 135
Profession in England. . . . . *B. Rand.* **42** 513
Study, Course of. D. HOFFMAN. *J. Story.* **6** 45. *P. Cruise.* **30** 135. *G. S. Hillard.* **46** 72.
-Tender Act, The . . . . . *H. Adams* and *F. A. Walker* **110** 209
LEGENDRE, ADRIAN MARIE. Geometry. . . . . *T. Walker.* **27** 195
Legends, The Swiss . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 488
LEGGE, JAMES. Chinese Classics. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **103** 549
Legislation, Theory of. J. BENTHAM. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **51** 384
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von . . . . . *A. E. Kroeger.* **108** 1
LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. Expedition in Australia. . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 482
LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. The American Crisis Considered. *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 408
Lenni-Lenape; or, Delaware Indians. . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 157
Leo X. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **4** 310. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 355
Leon, Luis Ponce de . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 290
LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HARRIETTE.
The English Governess at the Siamese Court. . . . *T. S. Perry.* **112** 422
Romance of the Harem. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **117** 237
Lesage, Alain René, not the Author of Gil Blas. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 279
LESLEY, J. PETER. Man's Origin and Destiny. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 368
Leslie, Charles Robert . . . . . *R. C. Waterston.* **92** 113
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. Autobiographical Recollections. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 562
Hand-Book. . . . . *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **83** 422
LESLIE, MISS ELIZA. Pencil Sketches. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **37** 466
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. *C. Beck.* **43** 168. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 92. *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 541. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 324.
LESTER, C. EDWARDS. Translations from the Italian. . *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 507
Let-Alone Principle, The . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **110** 1
Letter from a Country Gentleman. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 306
Letters, Ancient Forms of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 27
Levant, Society in the . . . . . *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY.
The Biographical History of Philosophy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 571
The Life and Works of Goethe. . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **82** 564
LEWES, MRS. GEORGE HENRY. Works. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **124** 31
Adam Bede. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **89** 547
Felix Holt. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 557
Legend of Jubal. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 484
Middlemarch. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 432
The Spanish Gipsey. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **107** 620
LEWIS, JOHN. Outlines of the English Language. . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
LEWIS, MERIWETHER, and WILLIAM CLARK. Expedition. . *C. Cushing.* **50** 95
Lex Salica, La Procédure de la. R. SOHM. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 416
Lexicography, English . . . . . *S. Willard.* **45** 186
Greek . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142. *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
Latin . . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **45** 336. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Lexicon, Arabic. G. W. FREYTAG. . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
Greek. C. SCHREVELIUS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142
J. PICKERING. . . . . *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **72** 261

Lexicon, Hebrew and Chaldee. J. Fuerst. . . . . *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
W. L. Roy. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
Latin. W. Freund. . . . . *C. Beck.* **73** 71
Liberia. *J. Sparks.* **20** 193. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 132. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **63** 269
College. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 102
Liberty, History of. S. Eliot. . *T. Parsons.* **70** 136. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
Libraries. **2** 169; **5** 430. *J. T. Kirkland.* **8** 192. *S. Willard.* **9** 246. *J. Sparks.* **23** 287. *G. Bradford.* **23** 206. *G. W. Greene.* **45** 116.
(Mass.) Common School . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 505
Monastical, suppressed by Henry VIII. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 540
Library, Astor, New York. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 185, 217
The Bodleian . . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 568
The Boston Public . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 567
The British Museum . . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 208
Brown University, Catalogue of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227
Ebeling's **7** 288; **8** 208
Harvard College . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 568; **108** 96. *G. Livermore.* **71** 197
of Useful Knowledge. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 515
Lie, Jonas. The Pilot and his Wife. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 471
Lieber, Francis. Essay on Penal Law. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
International Copyright. . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385
Reminiscences of Niebuhr. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **43** 120
Liebig, Justus. Animal Chemistry. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 462
Organic Chemistry. . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 147; **54** 476
Liechtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House. . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **118** 428
Life Theory, Chemical . . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 477
Theory, Bichat's . . . . . *J. Ware.* **15** 144
Life, Unity of . . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **94** 136
Light, Observations on. S. Lee. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 40
Lincoln, Abraham. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 241; **108** 260. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 1
Life of. W. H. Lamon. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 184
Lindner, Theodor. History of the German Empire. . . *W. F. Allen.* **123** 165
Lindsley, Philip. Works. . . *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 260. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 573
Lingard, John. History of England. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
Linnæan Society, Address before the . . . . . *J. Davis.* **1** 315
Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke). Sex in Education. . *H. Adams.* **118** 140
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **82** 285
Lippitt, Francis J. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry; The Special Operations of War; A Treatise on Intrenchments. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **109** 290
Literary Criticism. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 358
Didactics. R. Walsh. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
Delinquency of America. . . . . *W. Channing.* **2** 33
History of the Eighteenth Century. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 246
Impostures. A. Dumas. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 305
Institutions, University, Library. . . . . *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 270; **8** 191
Men in France. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 297
Men, Health of . . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 176
Property. . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385. *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
Recreations and Miscellanies. J. G. Whittier. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 538
Literature, American. *J. C. Gray.* **13** 478. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 485. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 319. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 146.
American, Periodical . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 277
Ancient. I. Taylor. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1
Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 91. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 170.
Arabic . . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 465
Dramatic. J. L. Geoffroy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 291
of the Eighteenth Century. J. Garat. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 246
English. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **35** 166; **48** 405. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 450. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 170. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 487. *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576.

Literature, English. F. A. Chateaubriand. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
History of. G. L. Craik. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576
Influence of, on the French. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **86** 412
Influence of, on the German. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 165
Lectures on. H. Reed. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 252
Periodical . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335
Periodical, in London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473
of Europe, Early. H. Hallam. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 44
of Europe, Modern . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 158
Female . . . . . *A. Lamson.* **23** 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403
of France, Early . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **50** 69. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358
in France under the Empire. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **83** 476
French . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **53** 104; **56** 111. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 329
French, History of. J. Schmidt. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89
French, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *F. Böcher.* **96** 118.
of Friendship. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **83** 104
German, Letters on. H. Heine. . . . . *C. Beck.* **43** 163
Greek . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
Greek, Modern . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 337
Greek, Modern . . . . . *A. Negris.* Trans. by *J. Sparks.* **29** 340
History of. A. Ebert. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **121** 457
Italian, Augustan Age of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **4** 309
Italian, in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 301
Italian, Mediæval . . . . . *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 18
Italian, Present. 1822. . . . . *J. Marsh.* **15** 94
of the Italian War. 1859. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **90** 223
and Life, Lectures on. E. P. Whipple. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
Models in . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **3** 202
Nationality in. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 78. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196.
of the 18th Century. H. Hettner. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **111** 217
of Poland. *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 351. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
of Power, The . . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
Provençal . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 162
of the Rebellion. J. R. Bartlett. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 305
Roman . . . . . *D. Urquhart.* **39** 57
Sacred . . . . . *E. Robinson.* **23** 80
Slavic, and Languages. . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 329
Spanish, in America. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 1
Spanish, History of. G. Ticknor. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 1. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 559.
Support of, in New York. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 423
of Youth, The . . . . . *J. H. Morison.* **79** 239
Lithography. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 188
Littleton, Sir Thomas. Tenures. . *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1. *C. Cushing.* **13** 282
Lives, Finished . . . . . *J. H. Morison.* **80** 21
Livingston, Edward. System of Penal Law. *C. Cushing.* **17** 242. *J. Story.* **23** 23. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 295.
Livy compared with Tacitus. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **6** 329
Lloyd, William Watkiss. Age of Pericles. . . . *T. J. Davidson.* **122** 465
Locke, Jane Ermina. The Recalled, &c. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 260
Locke, John. *G. C. Verplanck.* **8** 431. *T. Cooper.* **14** 310. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 252; **29** 78; **38** 175. *S. Gilman.* **19** 9. *S. Willard.* **23** 118.
Life of. H. R. Fox Bourne. . . . . *A. T. Rice.* **124** 136
Lockhart, John Gibson. Valerius. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 393
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Life and Letters of George Cabot. **125** 582
Loersch, Hugo, and R. Schroeder.
Geschichte des Deutschen Rechtes. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **121** 193
Logic. L. Hedge. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **4** 78

Logic. J. S. Mill. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **61** 349
W. D. Wilson. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **83** 382
Lombard and Wall Streets. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
Lombardy in the 17th Century. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **51** 339
London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 461
Long, George. Decline of the Roman Republic. *C. C. Hazewell.* **112** 237. *W. F. Allen.* **115** 467.
Long, Stephen H. Expedition. . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 242. *L. Cass.* **22** 61
Second Expedition. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 178. *J. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 93
Long Island, Historical Society. Memoirs. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 653
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 318. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 22. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 531.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poetry. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 114
The Courtship of Miles Standish. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 275
Divina Comedia. Translation. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 124
Evangeline. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **66** 215
Hiawatha. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **82** 272
Hyperion. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 145
Kavanagh. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196
New England Tragedies. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* **108** 669
Outre Mer. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 459
Poets and Poetry of Europe. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 199
Loo-Choo Islands. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 529
Look, A, Before and After. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 255
Lords, The English House of . . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 241
Loring, George Bailey. The Farmyard Club of Gotham. *A. Young.* **124** 333
Lorne, Marquis of. Guido and Lita. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 464
Lotteries. . . . . *S. H. Walley.* **37** 494
Loudon, John Claudius.
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 194
Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 194
Louis, St., of France. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 294
Louis, St., and Joinville. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 419
Louis XIV. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 378
Louis XV. A. De Tocqueville. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 238
Louis XVI. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **8** 30. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 11
Louis XVII., Life and Death of . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 105
Louis Phillipe. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 273
Louisiana, History of. F. Barbe-Marbois. . . . *J. Sparks.* **28** 389; **30** 551
C. Gayarré. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 1. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **80** 480
Jurisprudence. . . . . *J. Story.* **23** 23
Penal Code of. E. Livingston. *C. Cushing.* **17** 242. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 295
its Settlement, &c. . . . . *N. Hale.* **13** 77
Sugar-Cane and Sugar. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 240
Treaty. *L. Shaw.* **10** 160. *E. Everett.* **21** 298; **22** 160; **23** 408; **25** 156. *J. Sparks.* **28** 389.
War in. 1812. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 232
Lovelace, Richard.
The Poems of. W. C. Hazlitt. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **87** 251; **99** 310
Lowell, James Russell.
Poems. *G. S. Hillard.* **52** 452. *C. C. Felton.* **58** 283. *F. Bowen.* **66** 458
Biglow Papers. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 183
A Fable for Critics. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 192
Lowell, John, Sermon on the Death of . . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **51** 243
Lowell, John, Jr., Memoir of. E. Everett. **51** 225
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence.
Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 272
The New Priest in Conception Bay. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 571
Lowth, Robert. Hebrew Poetry. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337
Loyalists, American . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
Loyalists of the American Revolution. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **99** 611

Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sketches of the. L. Sabine. *G. E. Ellis.* **65** 138.
Loyalty. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 153
Loyola, Ignatius . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **59** 412
Lucas, Fielding, Jr. Cabinet Atlas. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 388
Lucretius. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 462. *J. Sparks.* **18** 270
Lucrezia Borgia. F. Gregorovius. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **121** 229
Luke's Gospel. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 79
Lumber Business. 1837. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **44** 350
Region of Michigan. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 77
Lunar Theory. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 330
Luther, Martin. J. Michelet. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 433
and German Freedom. . . . . *K. Blind.* **111** 102
Lyell, Sir Charles.
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* **97** 451
Travels in North America. . . . . *A. Gray.* **61** 498
Second Visit to America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 325
Students' Elements of Geology. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **112** 463
Lyman, Theodore.
The Diplomacy of the U. S. from 1778 to 1814. . . . . *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
The Political State of Europe. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 198
Lytton, Sir Edward (George Earle Lytton) Bulwer.
Works. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 363; **69** 389. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 108. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 548.
The Duchess de la Valliere. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **44** 426
The Last Days of Pompeii. . . . . *G. H. Devereux.* **40** 447
The New Timon. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **64** 460
Pelham. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **28** 418
What will he do with it? . . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 548

Macaulay, Thomas Babington . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 481. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 559
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 276
History of England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 511. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 418
Miscellaneous Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 559
New Biographies of Illustrious Men. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **85** 269
McClellan, George Brinton. Report, 1861–62. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 550
McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold.
The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 563
McClintock, John. Cyclopædia, &c. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 682
McCoan, James Clement. Egypt as it is. **125** 584
McCormac, Henry. Philosophy of Human Nature. . . . *W. Phillips.* **45** 460
McCulloch, Hugh. Letter to William Gray, &c. 1867. . *G. Walker.* **105** 275
McCulloch, John Ramsay . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 133, 408
McCulloch, John Ramsay. Political Economy. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **25** 112
McCunn, John H. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 396
MacDonald, George. Marquis of Lossie. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 385
Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo dei.
Works. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 344. *G. W. Greene.* **41** 70
Machinery, Effects of, on the Working Classes. . . . . *S. C. Chase.* **34** 220
Improvements in . . . . . *D. Treadwell.* **14** 401
McIlvaine, Charles P. Evidences of Christianity. . *W. B. Sprague.* **36** 345
Mackay, Charles.
Life and Liberty in America. 1857–58. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **89** 556
Mackay, Robert William. Progress of the Intellect. . *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 1
M'Kenney, Thomas. Tour to Lake Superior. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **25** 334
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.
Voyage on the St. Lawrence River, &c. 1789–93. . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 84
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell . . . . . *C. Sumner.* **57** 214
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Life of S. Decatur. . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 217

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of O. S. Perry. . *C. H. Davis.* **53** 79
A Year in Spain. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **30** 237
Mackintosh, Sir James, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 483
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 261
The Progress of Ethical Philosophy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Edmund Burke. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 61
McLeod Question, The . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412
Maclure, William . . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 190. *J. D. Whitney.* **121** 291
McREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 562
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT. Life of Lady Blessington. . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 257
Madeira and the Azores. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **46** 366
Madison, James. *E. Everett.* **23** 399; **31** 493. *L. Cass.* **24** 382. *J. Sparks.* **25** 264. *A. H. Everett* **39** 217. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41.
Life of. W. C. RIVES. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
MADISON, JAMES, The Papers of . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41
Madrid, Its Prado and Bull Fights. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 58
Magazines, Monthly, of London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 482
Magnalia Christi Americana. C. MATHER. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 255
Magoon, Elisha L. The Modern Whitefield. . . . . *W. Lamson.* **83** 553
Magyars, The. *F. Bowen.* **70** 80; **72** 205. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **70** 289. *C. C. Felton.* **75** 434.
Mahabharata, The . . . . . *G. J. Adler.* **103** 18
Mahomet. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **63** 496
and his Successors. W. IRVING. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **71** 273
MAHON, PHILIP HENRY (Lord).
History of England. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 125. *W. Sargent.* **80** 236
Life of the Prince of Condé. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 118
Mails, Sunday . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 154
Maine, The Forest Lands and Timber Trade of . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **58** 299
Geology of. C. T. JACKSON. **45** 240; **47** 241
History of, 1602–1820. W. D. WILLIAMSON. . . . . *Leonard.* **37** 419
Phenomena in . . . . . *J. Davis.* **3** 325
Statistical View of. 1816. . . . . *B. Rand.* **3** 362
MAINE, HENRY SUMNER.
Ancient Law. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 630. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
Early History of Institutions. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 432
Village Communities in the East and West. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 196
Maintenon, Madame Frances d'Aubigné. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **85** 370
Maistre, Joseph Marie, Count de. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 81. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **89** 213
and Romanism. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. Œuvres. . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
MAISTRE, XAVIER, COUNT DE. Russian Tales. . . . . *E. Everett.* **24** 188
Majority, Tyranny of the . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **104** 205
Malaria of Rome. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195
MALCOM, HOWARD. Theological Index. . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 281
Malta and Sicily. A. BIGELOW. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228
Maltese Language. . . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 225
Malthus, Thomas Robert, A. H. EVERETT on. *E. Everett.* **17** 288. *J. Sparks.* **24** 218.
W. GODWIN on . . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 289
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT. On the Corn Laws. . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 214
Political Economy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 368
On Population. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 134
Malthusianism. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 393
Man, Antiquity of . . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* **97** 451
of Expedients, The . . . . . *S. Gilman.* **7** 117
The Natural Rights of . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **110** 2
Origin and Destiny of. J. P. LESLEY. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 368
in the Past, Present, and Future. L. BÜCHNER. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **116** 203
Physiology of. A. FLINT. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
Physiology of. G. HAYWARD. . . . . *E. Hale.* **39** 395

Man in Society. . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* 111 317
Mankind, Moral Types of . . . . . *T. Lewis.* 95 105
The Unity of . . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 163. *W. D. Whitney.* 105 214
Mann, Horace . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 52 148. *H. P. Peet.* 59 329
and Teachers of the Boston Schools. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 60 224
MANN, MRS. HORACE. Christianity in the Kitchen. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 592
Manners and Customs of India. . . . . *T. Parsons.* 9 36
Mansfield, William Murray (Lord). *J. Story.* 7 341; 20 52. *E. Everett.* 13 44. *C. S. Daveis.* 21 122. *N. Haven.* 21 384; 22 28, 264. *C. Cushing.* 26 341. *G. B. Cheever.* 29 333. *W. Dowe.* 74 98.
MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY (Lord).
Decision in the case of James Somersett. . . . . *E. Washburn.* 41 182
Mansfield, Lord, compared with Marshall. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 4 230
Mantua, Ducal . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 102 48
Manufacture. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 326
The Cotton . . . . . *H. A. Miles.* 17 186, 214; 52 31
Manufactures. 35 265. *W. Tudor.* 1 234. *F. C. Gray.* 10 316. *M. C. Patterson.* 11 52. *A. H. Everett.* 30 165; 32 127.
and Commerce. 17 186
of Massachusetts. . . . . *N. Hale.* 50 223
Manuscripts, Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 15
Manzoni, Alessandro . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* 47 221. *W. D. Howells.* 104 318
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO. I Promessi Sposi. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 51 337
Poetry of . . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* 53 169
Tragedies of . . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 329
Maple, The Sugar . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 44 345
MARBOIS, FRANCOIS BARBE, MARQUIS DE.
History of Louisiana. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 28 389; 30 551
MARCEL, C. The Study of Languages. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 109 285
MARCH, FRANCIS A. Philological Study. . . . . *F. J. Child.* 101 587
Marot, Clement . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 359
Margaret Douglas, Granddaughter of Henry VII. . . . . *W. Dowe.* 74 360
Margaret Tudor, Wife of James IV. . . . . *W. Dowe.* 74 331
Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* 46 386
MARIANO, RAPHAEL.
La Philosophie Contemporaire en Italie. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 108 286
Marie Antoinette. MME. J. L. H. G. CAMPAN. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 18 1
Life of. C. D. YONGE. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* 124 501
Mariotti, Luigi. Pseud. for Antonio Gallenga.
Maritime Captures and Prizes. . . . . *A. Townsend.* 2 218
Contracts. R. J. POTHIER. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 13 1
Law. . . . . *J. Story.* 7 323
Marlowe, Christopher . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 36
Maroncelli, Piero, Captivity of . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 121
MARQUARDT, KARL JOACHIM und C. M. T. MOMMSEN.
Handbuch. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 116 447
MARQUETTE, JACQUES. Expedition to the West. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 48 63
Marriage. . . . . *A. Livermore.* 90 414
among the Romans. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 322
MARSDEN, SAMUEL. Second Visit to New Zealand. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 329
MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. Man and Nature. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 318
MARSH, JAMES. Inaugural Address. 24 470
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. The History of Kentucky. . . *B. R. Evans.* 35 1
Marshall, Humphrey, and J. Bartram. . . . . *Mrs. I. James.* 70 210
Marshall, John. *J. Gallison.* 5 115. *W. Dutton.* 10 88. *N. Hale.* 13 79. *F. C. Gray.* 17 148, 167. *H. Whiting.* 19 277. *J. Sparks.* 18 90; 20 444. *C. S. Daveis.* 21 128. *H. Wheaton.* 22 259. *J. Story.* 26 1. *A. H. Everett.* 33 136. *G. S. Hillard.* 42 217.
MARSHALL, JOHN. History of the American Colonies. . . . . *J. Story.* 26 1
Marston, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 63
Martial Law. . . . . *J. Parker.* 93 471

MARTIN, (BON-LOUIS) HENRI. History of France. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 594
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **124** 435
Society in America. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 418
Translation of Comte's Philosophy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **79** 200
Mary, Queen of Scots. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 144
Mary of Lorraine, Duchess of Longueville. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 343
Mary Tudor. . . . . *F. Kirk.* **77** 493
Maryland. *W. Tudor.* **1** 154. *E. Everett.* **12** 207. *J. Sparks.* **13** 311; **18** 217; **20** 101.
Debts. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 125
Education in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 338
Maskelyne, Nevil . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 323
Mason, James Murray, and John Slidell, The Case of . . . *J. Parker.* **95** 1
MASON, LOWELL. Address on Church Music. . . . . *W. H. Eliot.* **24** 244
MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. Law Reports. 1816–18. . . . *H. Wheaton.* **8** 253
Massachusetts. *W. Tudor.* **2** 102; **3** 151; **23** 41, 388, 423. *J. T. Austin.* **6** 122. *J. Sparks.* **6** 303. *E. Everett.* **14** 16. *J. C. Gray.* **14** 389; **24** 24. *J. Story.* **23** 18, 21. *F. Bowen.* **68** 99, 203. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 482.
Assistants or Magistrates. . . . *J. L. Motley.* **69** 482. *F. Bowen.* **77** 342
Blind Asylum Report. 1839. . . . . **50** 520
Board of Health Report. 1871–72. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 219
Charter. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 315. *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 438
Chronicles of. A. YOUNG. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **63** 237
Colony, Eminent Men of . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 376
Company in 1630. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 419
Constitution. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **11** 359
Controversy of, relative to the Dutch. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 95
Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 271
Convention, Constitutional. 1820. . . *E. Everett* and *A. H. Everett.* **12** 340
Entomology of. T. W. HARRIS. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **54** 73
Geology of . . . . . *J. V. C. Smith.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
Historical Society. 1855–58. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 268
Historical Society Collections. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 260. *W. Tudor.* **2** 109; **6** 417. *J. Pickering.* **11** 104.
History of, Early. *C. F. Adams.* **38** 134. *F. Bowen.* **77** 331. *E. E. Hale.* **79** 53.
Insanity in . . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **56** 171. *I. Ray.* **82** 78
Institutions, Report on . . . . . *J. Quincy.* **2** 309
Labor Statistics. 1871–72. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 210
Law of, Registration. 1844. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **61** 250
Laws of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **17** 69
Laws of, Criminal . . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **13** 429
Laws of, Early . . *S. Willard.* **57** 352. *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 236; **120** 229
Manufactures of . . . . . *N. Hale.* **50** 223
Origin of its Name, &c. . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 372
Provincial Acts and Resolves of . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 236; **120** 229
Provincial Congresses. . . . . *S. Willard.* **52** 277
Railroad. . . . . *N. Hale.* **28** 522
State Papers. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **11** 306
Survey and Map of. S. BORDEN. . . . . *J. M. Fessenden.* **61** 455
Tax Commissioner's Report. . . . . *C. Hale.* **120** 477
Trees of. G. B. EMERSON. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
Massasoit and his Wampanoags. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **33** 408
MASSEY, GERALD. Poetical Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 281
MASSEY, WILLIAM. History of England. . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 258; **91** 578
Massinger, Philip . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 83
MASSON, DAVID. British Novelists and their Styles. . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
Life of John Milton. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **114** 204
Matabele, a People of Africa. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 281
Materia Medica. J. BIGELOW. . . . . *J. Ware.* **16** 365
Mathematics, Art and . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 229

Mathematics. J. Farrar. . . . . *T. Walker.* **27** 191
Course of . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 363
The Imagination in . . . . . *T. Hill.* **85** 223
at West Point . . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 270
Mather, Cotton . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 213. *S. Osgood.* **84** 543
Life of. W. B. O. Peabody. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 518. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 1.
and Salem Witchcraft. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
Mather, Cotton. Life of Sir William Phips. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 308
Magnalia Christi Americana. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 255
Mather, Increase. Remarkable Providences. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 554
Mathews, Cornelius. Poems on Man. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **58** 509
Mathieu, Henri. La Turquie et ses Differents Peuples. . *F. Bôcher.* **87** 546
Matthias and his Impostures. W. L. Stone. . . . . *E. Everett.* **41** 307
Maturin, Charles Robert. Women ; or, Pour et Contre. *W. Phillips.* **8** 118
Maurice, Frederick Denison. Learning and Working. . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 244
Mauritius, The History of. C. Grant. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361
Maxcy, Virgil. Public Land and Education. 1821–23. . *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Maxims, Characters, and Reflections. **1** 169, 353
May, Thomas Erskine.
Constitutional History of England. 1760–1860. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 263. **97** 216
Mayer, Tobias . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 314
Mazarin, Cardinal . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 378
Mazzini, Giovanni . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 228
Mazzini, Giuseppe . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 87; **76** 211
Mead, Charles. Mississippian Scenery : a Poem. . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 14
Meadley, George Wilson. Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. *E. Brooks.* **14** 59
Mécanique Céleste. N. Bowditch. . . . . *B. Peirce.* **48** 144
Mechanical Philosophy, Defence of. . *T. Walker.* **33** 122. *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
Mechanics, Analytic. B. Peirce. . . . . *T. Hill.* **87** 1
of Modern Naval Warfare. . . . . *I. Newton.* **103** 185
Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. May 20, 1775. *J. Sparks.* **12** 35. *J. C. Welling.* **118** 256.
Medical Botany, American. . *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100
Essays of Miner and Tully. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **17** 323
Profession, Character, and Abuses of the . . . . . *E. Hale.* **32** 367
School Inaugural at Harvard College. 1816. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **4** 284
Societies. . . . . *E. Hale.* **27** 43
Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico. **38** 129. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 342; **33** 40. *G. W. Greene.* **41** 71. *T. F. Crane.* **122** 437.
Medici, The . . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 349
Medicine, Ancient . . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 217
Modern . . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **117** 1
New Books on . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
Prize Dissertations on. 1819–21. E. Hale. . . . . *J. Ware.* **14** 251
System of. S. Dickson. . . . . *J. Ware.* **73** 534
Medwin, Thomas. Conversations with Lord Byron . . . *A. Norton.* **21** 300
Mehemet Ali. . . . . *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 58
Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. . . . . *J. Everett.* **22** 209
Memory, Art of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 260
Men and Brutes of South Africa, The. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 265
Health of Literary . . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 176
Last Moments of Eminent . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **38** 116
of Letters and Science. H. Lord Brougham. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 383; **64** 59
and Manners in America. T. Hamilton. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
Ménard, Louis. De la Morale avant les Philosophes. . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 556
Mental Faculties of Brutes, The . . . . . *G. L. Cary.* **108** 37
Mérimée, Prosper. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 268
Merivale, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 503. *G. M. Lane.* **101** 228.
Merry-Mount : a Romance of the Mass. Colony. J. L. Motley. *F. Bowen.* **68** 203

Mesurado Cape. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 52
Metaphysics, Lectures on. SIR W. HAMILTON. . . . . *G. M. Steele.* **92** 88
I. KANT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **49** 44
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 376; **21** 211; **33** 66. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 345.
METCALF, THERON. Edition of Yelverton. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **16** 196
Meteoric Showers. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **107** 38
Meteorology. D. P. THOMPSON and L. F. KAEMPTZ. . . . *J. Lovering.* **71** 51
Meteors. . . . . *B. Peirce.* **56** 409
Methodism, Wesleyan. A. STEVENS. . . . . *C. K. True.* **90** 181
Wesley and. I. TAYLOR. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 226
Methodist Church, History of. A. STEVENS. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
Clerical Biography. . . . . *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 396
Architecture. . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 401
Question, The . . . . . *J. H. Robinson.* **103** 106
Mexico in 1822. . . . . *N. Hale.* **14** 420
in 1826. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 461
The Conquest of. W. H. PRESCOTT. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **58** 157
Foreign Relations of . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **32** 317
Gold and Silver in . . . . . *N. Hale.* **14** 431. *J. Sparks.* **21** 429
Life in. MME. C. DE LA BARCA. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 137
Notes on. J. R. POINSETT. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 77
Politics of. 1830. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **31** 110
and Texas. . . . . *H. A. Bullard.* **43** 226
MICALI, GIUSEPPE. On the Ancient Italians. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 1
MICHEL FRANCISQUE. Le Pays Basque. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 211
MICHELET, JULES. L'Amour. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 217
Life of Luther. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 433
Michigan. . . . . *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 55. *L. E. Dubois.* **93** 178
Debts. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 134
The Lumber Region of . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 77
The University of . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **121** 393
Middle Ages, Italy in the . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43
Middleton, Thomas . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 71
Migrations, Indian . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 391; **110** 33
Military Academy, West Point. *H. Whiting.* **23** 265; **52** 23. *Lieut. Temple.* **34** 246. *I. J. Austin.* **57** 269.
Affairs of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **61** 320
Journal. J. G. SIMCOE. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
and Martial Law. . . . . *J. L. Stackpole.* **102** 334
Operations. A. H. BARON DE JOMINI. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **101** 223
Sanitary History. H. VON HAWRONITZ. . . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* **105** 287
Militia of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **19** 275
Milk, Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 18
MILL, JOHN STUART. Autobiography. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **115** 185
Causation Theory. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 82
Dissertations and Discussions. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 259
Essays on Religion. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **120** 461
On Hamilton. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 250
Inaugural Address. 1867. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **105** 291
Political Economy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **102** 275
On Representative Government. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 228. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103.
Subjection of Women. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 560
System of Logic. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **61** 349
Miller, Hugh, and Popular Science. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 448
MILLER, HUGH. The Testimony of the Rocks. **86** 272
MILLER, JOAQUIN. The Baroness of New York. **125** 591
The Ship in the Desert. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 461

MILLER, SAMUEL. Clerical Manners and Habits. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **28** 503
MILLS, ABRAHAM. Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greece. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 257
MILMAN, HENRY HART.
History of the Jews. . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 234. *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 581
Latin Christianity. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **92** 56
Samor. . . . . *W. Loring.* **9** 26
MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.
Poems. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **49** 348. *G. S. Hillard* **55** 218
Milton, "An Inglorious." T. PEYTON. . . . . *L. E. Dubois.* **91** 539
Milton, John. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 342. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 461; **14** 325; **19** 339. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 101. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 338. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 243; **41** 375. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 216. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 56. *H. A. Whitney.* **82** 388.
in Germany. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 315
Life of. D. MASSON. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **114** 204
MILTON, JOHN. On Christian Doctrine. . . . . *S. Willard.* **22** 364
English Prose Works. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **25** 73
Milton, John, compared with Dante. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 32
compared with Pope. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 167
compared with Shakespeare. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 174
Mind, Growth of the. S. REED. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **24** 56
Philosophy of the. T. BROWN. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **19** 1
MINER, THOMAS, and WILLIAM TULLY. Medical Essays. *G. Bradford.* **17** 323
Mineral Springs of Nassau, The . . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 352
Mineralogy. A. AIKIN. . . . . *F. Dana.* **5** 74
P. CLEAVELAND. . . . . *W. Channing.* **5** 409
J. L. COMSTOCK. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **24** 487
Mines of South America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
Mining Schools in the United States. . . . . *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
Minister, Christian, Self-Cultivation of the . . . . . *N. Adams.* **49** 206
Ministers of New England. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 497
Minority Representation. . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **104** 207. *E. Stanwood.* **113** 1
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTE. Speeches. . . *A. H. Everett.* **15** 73
MIRTSA-SCHAFFY. Die Lieder. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
Miseries of Human Life. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 192
Missionaries, Sandwich Island . . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 64. *W. Phillips.* **33** 497
Missions, The American Board of Foreign . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 463
Baptist, History of. W. GAMMELL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Mississippi Delta. . . . . *T. Watkins.* **12** 147. *H. Whiting.* **23** 261
Repudiation. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 130
River, The . . . . . *E. H. Abbot.* **94** 486
Valley of. T. FLINT. . . . . *J. Flint.* **23** 355. *E. Everett.* **28** 80
Valley, Travels in the. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 357
Missouri. . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **48** 514. *T. M. Post.* **100** 476
Loyal Work in . . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **98** 519
Question, Slavery and . . . . . *L. Shaw.* **10** 137
River, Voyage up the. H. M. BRACKENRIDGE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 112
Valley, The, and the Great Plains. . . . . *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
MISTRAL, FREDERIC. Mirèio. **115** 229
MITCHELL, THOMAS. The Comedies of Aristophanes. . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 273
MIVART, ST. GEORGE.
Evolution and its Consequences. . . . . *C. Wright.* **114** 451; **115** 1
Specific Genesis. . . . . *C. Wright.* **115** 1
Models in Literature. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **3** 202
MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE.
Life and Writings of. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 304. *W. H. Prescott.* **27** 372
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, Life of. J. TASCHEREAU. *W. H. Prescott.* **27** 372.
MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. History of Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 292
Mommsen, Theodore . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **111** 445; **121** 433
Monarchy. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 387

MONDOT, ARMAND. Essay on Lord Byron. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 260
Monetary System, The New . . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 60
Money. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 228
Cheap. . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 75
and Credit. . . . . *J. S. Crawley.* **90** 322
The Decline in the Value of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 386
The Relations of Debt and . . . . . *E. Wright.* **124** 417
Monroe Doctrine, The . . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **82** 478
Monroe, James. *J. Sparks.* **28** 400. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 264. *E. Everett.* **51** 86. *H. Whiting.* **51** 160. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 483.
MONROE, JAMES. The People are Sovereign. . . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 634
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley . . . . . *Miss Luyster.* **94** 289
Montaigne, Michael de. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 363. *C. C. Smith.* **86** 569. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **87** 356.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Count de . *Countess de Bury.* **92** 222
MONTÉGUT, EMILE. Essais Morales et Historiques. . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 225
Montenegro, Dalmatia and. SIR J. G. WILKINSON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 369
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 248, 347
Montezuma's Dinner. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **122** 265
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Poems. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **9** 276
Monti, Vicenzo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 305
compared with Dante. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 219
Monuments, Ancient, in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 406
Indian Sepulchral . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 413
MOORE, FRANK. Diary of the American Revolution. . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 381
MOORE, NATHANIEL F. Greek Language and Literature. . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **6** 1
Life of Byron. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 167
Loves of the Angels. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **16** 353
Moorish Dominion in Spain, The . . . . . *J. D. Howard.* **80** 1
Letters. J. CADALSO. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **26** 248
Moral Criteria and the Moral Sentiments. . . . . *G. W. Shaw.* **103** 89
Philosophy. D. STEWART. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 213
WAYLAND and WARDLAW. . . . . *C. Dunkin.* **42** 340
Reflections. . . . . *Sinario.* **125** 79
Science, Lectures on. M. HOPKINS. . . . . *R. Palmer.* **96** 380
Sentiments. SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433
A SMITH. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **8** 371
Morality, Elements of. W. WHEWELL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1
Morals and Manners of England. . . . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1
Theory of. R. HILDRETH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 393
MORE, HANNAH. Life and Writings. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **40** 151
More, Sir Thomas . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 170. *C. E. Norton.* **67** 333
D. ERASMUS. . . . . *O. Pickering.* **8** 181
SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 272
MORELL, JAMES. History of Philosophy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 388
Morellet, André, The Abbé, and his Contemporaries. . . *A. H. Everett.* **15** 319
MORGAN, HENRY J. Bibliotheca Canadensis. . . . . *F. Parkman, Jr.* **107** 370
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. Ancient Society. **125** 589
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Life of Jeremiah Smith. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 107
MORLEY, JOHN. Rousseau. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **117** 483
Voltaire. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **115** 431
Mormons and Mormonism. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 189
MORRIS, GEORGE P. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 277
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 465
Morris, Robert . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **33** 118
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly Paradise. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **107** 358
The Life and Death of Jason. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **105** 688
Sigurd the Volsung . . . . . *T. M. Coan.* **124** 323
MORRIS, WILLIAM H. Field Tactics for Infantry. . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **99** 287
Morse, Jedediah . . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 31

Morse, John Torrey, Jr. Famous Trials. . . . . *R. Gray.* **119** 247
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 108
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese. Academies of Arts. . . *F. Dexter.* **26** 207
Morton, Nathaniel.
New England Memorial. . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 204
Morton, Samuel George. Crania Americana. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **51** 173
Moscheles, Ignace. Life of Beethoven. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **53** 289
Motley, John Lothrop.
History of the United Netherlands. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **107** 267
John of Barneveld. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **119** 459
Merry-Mount. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 203
Rise of the Dutch Republic. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **83** 182
Mound Builders, Houses of the . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **123** 60
Mounds, Mexican and Western . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 402
Mount Auburn Cemetery. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397
Mount Vernon Memorial, The . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **88** 52
Mountain Building, Volcanism and . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **113** 235
Mozart, Handel, Haydn and . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 78
Letters of. Lady M. Wallace. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **102** 609
Mozley, James Bowling. University Sermons. . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 337
Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. *W. D. Whitney.* **109** 544 *T. R. Lounsbury.* **123** 193.
Lectures on the Science of Language. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 265. *W. D. Whitney.* **100** 565. **113** 430.
Translation of the Rig Veda. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 174
Müller, Johann. Elements of Physiology. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **56** 336
Münster, Georg Herbert (Count). Political Sketches. *E. P. Evans.* **108** 647
Muhlenberg, Peter (General.) . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 509
Mulford, Elisha. Nation. . . . . *D. E. Ware.* **111** 465
Munchausen, Baron . . . . . *E. Everett.* **3** 214
Munford, William. Homer's Iliad. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **63** 149
Municipal Administrations in New England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 495
Government, an Episode in. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362.
Murat, Joachim . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 271
The Death of **3** 28
Murder, Definition of . . . . . *J. Parker.* **72** 182
Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 317
Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States. . *W. Mountford.* **83** 264
Murray, John. Life of Himself. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **5** 55
Murray, J. B. C. The History of Usury. . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **103** 619
Murray, William, Lord Mansfield. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 98
Museum, British, Library. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 189, 208
Music in America. . . . . *E. C. Benedict.* **15** 402. *S. A. Eliot.* **52** 320
Church. L. Mason. . . . . *W. H. Eliot.* **24** 244
History of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 53
Mason and Webb's Lyrist. **46** 553
National . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 1
New German School of . . . . . *J. K. Paine.* **116** 217
Sacred **11** 38
Theories of. R. Wagner. . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **124** 53
Musical Scale, Explanation of . . . . . *H. Higginson.* **4** 19
Taste. T. Hastings. . . . . *E. C. Benedict.* **15** 402
Muskingum, Settlements on the . . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 347
Mutiny of the "Somers." . . . . . *C. Sumner.* **57** 195
Mythology, Aryan. . G. W. Cox. *J. Fiske.* **108** 310. *W. D. Whitney.* **112** 218
Classic. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **41** 327
Classic, and Christianity. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 515
Comparative . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **109** 107
Development and Decay of . . . . . *K. Blind.* **115** 316
Scandinavian . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **28** 18

U of M

Myths in History. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **63** 394
and Myth Makers. J. FISKE. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 429
of the New World. D. G. BRINTON. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **107** 636

Naples, Ancient Cemetery in . . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 119
and Holland, Claims of the United States on . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 269
Napoleon, Code . . . . . *E. Everett.* **20** 393
Napoleon I. (Bonaparte.) *E. Everett.* **10** 381. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 115; **40** 192; **41** 383. *G. Ticknor.* **20** 172. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 109. *J. Sparks.* **28** 397. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 8. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 211. *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 172. *J. W. Webster.* **53** 304. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **74** 129. *R. Wheaton.* **74** 288. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 121.
History of. P. LANFREY. . . . . *J. C. Ropes.* **114** 200
Life of. SIR W. SCOTT. . . . . *E. Everett.* **26** 169
Napoleon III. (Bonaparte.) . . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 404
Le Coup d'Etat. . . . . *A. Irwin.* **110** 382
Universal Suffrage under . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **117** 341
Napoleonism, The Rise of . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **116** 1
Narcotics. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 374
Nassau, Mineral Springs of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 352
NAST, WILLIAM. The Gospels of Matthew and Mark. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **99** 615
Nation, The, How shall it regain Prosperity. . . *D. A. Wells.* **125** 110, 293, 544
National Currency, A . . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **99** 204
Defence. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **52** 1
Gallery. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **40** 409
Nationality in Literature. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196
Native Races of the Pacific States, The. H. H. BANCROFT. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34
Natural History. *J. Davis.* **1** 315. *F. C. Gray.* **3** 303. *W. Channing.* **8** 244
American. J. D. GODMAN. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 467
of the Bible. T. M. HARRIS. . . . . *S. Willard.* **19** 86
of Ceylon. J. E. TENNENT. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **95** 129
and Geology. C. DARWIN. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
Philosophy of. W. SMELLIE. . . . . *G. Hayward.* **19** 395
Study of. W. SWAINSON. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 406
Natural Selection, Limits of . . . . . *C. Wright.* **111** 282
Theology. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. Phillips.* **42** 467. *F. Bowen.* **54** 102
Theology. T. CHALMERS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 356
Theology as a Positive Science. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 177
Naturalists and Physicians, German Association of . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Naturalization. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **52** 209. *J. T. Morse, Jr.* **106** 612
Nature. . . . . *H. James.* **101** 345. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 511
a State of . . . . . *P. Cruise.* **30** 147
and the Supernatural. H. BUSHNELL. . . . . *H. Winslow.* **88** 367
Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **48** 109
Naval Chronicle. C. GOLDSBOROUGH. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **21** 1
History. J. F. COOPER. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **49** 432
Observatory, The United States . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **105** 382
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern . . . . . *I. Newton.* **103** 185
NAVARRETE, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE.
Colleccion de los Viages, &c. *J. Sparks.* **23** 484. *C. Cushing.* **24** 265; **48** 109
Life of Cervantes. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 277
Navigation of the Ancients, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 307
Ocean Steam . . . . . *H. A. Hill.* **99** 483
of the South Seas. . . . . *H. Hale.* **45** 361
Navy, The United States. *H. Whiting.* **21** 2. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **30** 360. *C. H. Davis.* **53** 360; **98** 461; **99** 146.
Selection of Officers in . . . . . *J. R. Poinsett.* **56** 259
NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **60** 214
NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
True Womanhood. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 260

NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUSTE WILHELM.
Church History. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 199
Nebraska, Kansas and . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **80** 91. *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
Necromancy, Modern . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 512
Negro Slaves. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 473
Nestorian Christians, The . . . *E. Robinson.* **57** 156. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 232
Netherlands, The . . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 50
The Ancient . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **45** 408
History of the. T. C. GRATTAN. . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
The United, History of. J. L. MOTLEY. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **107** 267
Neutral Commerce, Rule of 1756. . . *J. Gallison.* **5** 114. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 262
Ports, Belligerent War Vessels in . . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
Rights. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **44** 23
Neutrality, Armed . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 310
British, during the Civil War. . . . . *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 252
Neutrals, The Rights of . . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 476
New England. *N. Hale.* **8** 94; **9** 368. *J. G. Palfrey.* **12** 480. *C. Cushing.* **15** 21. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 257. *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 297. *E. Brooks.* **15** 423. *J. Sparks.* **21** 96.
Ante-Colonial History of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **15** 33
Aristocracy. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 513
Bigotry. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 518
Character, The . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 237
Chronological History of. T. PRINCE. . . . . *N. Hale.* **23** 463
Colonies. . . . . *E. Everett.* **38** 67. *S. Willard.* **57** 363
Emigrants from . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 534
The Fathers of . . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **68** 82
Free Schools of . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 503
Heraldry in . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **100** 186
History of. G. CHALMERS. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 368
W. HUBBARD. . . . . *J. Savage.* **2** 221
J. G. PALFREY. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 460; **91** 421. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161. *H. Adams.* **121** 473.
J. WINTHROP. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **24** 23
Ohio Company. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 323
The Real and the Ideal in . . . . . *S. Osgood.* **84** 535
Settlers, Treatment of the Indians by . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
Tyranny of Opinion in . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 524
New England's Memorial. N MORTON. *W. Tudor.* **3** 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 204
New Hampshire Historical Collections. *E. Everett.* **16** 86. *T. C. Upham.* **18** 33. *J. Sparks.* **20** 448.
History of. J. BELKNAP. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **46** 480
New Haven. . *N. Hale.* **8** 94. *C. W. Upham.* **47** 480. *A. Lamson.* **50** 161
New Jersey Monopolies, The . . . . . *J. K. Medbury.* **104** 428
New Netherlands. E. B. O'CALLAGHAN. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **62** 447
History of. N. C. LAMBRECHSTSEN. . . . . *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 77
New Orleans. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 240
New Testament, The . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **7** 386
J. J. GRIESBACH. . . . . *J. D. Green.* **15** 460. *J. Sparks.* **31** 267
The Authorized Version of. R. C. TRENCH. . . . . *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
Essays on. R. WHATELY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **102** 293
Lexicography of . . . . . *E. Robinson.* **23** 80. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Recent Commentaries on . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 235
Synonyms of. R. C. TRENCH. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **114** 171
New York City Government. . . . . *J. Parton.* **103** 413
City, Judiciary of . . . . . *T. G. Shearman.* **105** 148
Herald . . . . . *J. Parton.* **102** 373
Leader, The . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 383
Metropolitan Board of Health . . . . . *E. B. Dalton.* **106** 351
Misgovernment of . . . . . *C. Nordhoff.* **113** 320
"Ring," The . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362

New York (State) Canals. *M. C. Patterson.* **14** 231. *H. Whiting.* **24** 3. *W. Phillips.* **29** 500.
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution. . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 275
History of, Early . . . . . *J. Forman.* **54** 299
Smith and Moulton. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 214
Revision of Laws in. 1825–26. *C. Cushing.* **21** 249. *W. H. Gardiner.* **24** 193.
Schools in the State of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 284
State Inebriate Asylum. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 387
Support of Literature in . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 423
New Zealand. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 329
Newcomb, Simon. Financial Policy. 1861–65. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **100** 604
Newfoundlander's Cure. Sir W. Vaughan. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 289
Newman, Francis William. Homeric Translation. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 541
Political Economy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 216
Newman, John Henry.
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **111** 222
Newspaper, The First . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
Newspaper Literature. J. T. Buckingham. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 249
Newspapers. *W. Tudor.* **1** 294. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 176. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 185. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278.
American . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 229
The First, in the American Colonies. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 281
The First English . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
The First French . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
of London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473
and Periodicals. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 158
Newton, Sir Isaac. *J. Farrar.* **12** 157. *N. Bowditch.* **20** 309. *B. Peirce.* **48** 145
Newton, Sir Isaac. Theory of Gravitation. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
Niagara, Battle of, a Poem. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
River, Sketches of the Scenery on . . . . . *Mrs. W. Minot.* **2** 320
Niccolini, Giambatista. Anti-Papal Tragedy. . . . *W. D. Howells.* **115** 333
Nichol, John Pringle. Contemplations. . . . . *B. Peirce.* **56** 253
Nichols, Ichabod.
Hours with the Evangelists. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 569. *F. Bowen.* **90** 395
Nichols, Thomas L. Forty Years of American Life. . . *H. C. Lodge.* **120** 452
Nicklin, Philip Houlbrooke.
Remarks on Literary Property. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **48** 257
Nicolas, J. B. Quatrains de Khèyam. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **109** 565
Nieboska Komedyia. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
Niebuhr, Barthold George . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 1
Reminiscences of. F. Lieber. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **43** 120
Niebuhr, Barthold George.
History of Rome. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 425. *W. Howes.* **42** 388
Niemeyer, Augustus Herman. Travels in England. . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 310
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. . . *T. S. Perry.* **121** 190
Niger, Course of the . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 217
J. M'Queen. . . . . *N. Hale.* **13** 440
Discoveries on the. R. and J. Lander. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371
Nile, The Sources of the. C. T. Beke. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 122
Nineteenth Century, The **125** 172
Nineveh and its Remains. A. H. Layard. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 110
Noble, Louis Legrand.
The Voyage of Life, &c., of T. Cole. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **77** 302
Noeldeke, Theodor. Die Alttestamentliche Literatur. *C. H. Brigham.* **109** 602
Nominalists. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **18** 260. *S. Gilman.* **19** 34
Nominating Conventions. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **106** 233
Nordhoff, Charles. Communistic Societies of the U. S. *F. B. Sanborn.* **120** 226
Noriac, Jules. La Bêtise Humaine. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **92** 235
Norman Conquest of England, History of. E. A. Freeman. *W. F. Allen.* **110** 349. *H. Adams.* **118** 176.

Normandy and England, History of. Sir F. Palgrave. . . *H. C. Lea.* **86** 301
Normans in Sicily, The . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **69** 20
North America, Notes on. J. F. W. Johnston. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 210
Botany of. A. Gray. . . . . *J. Carey.* **67** 174
German Emigration to . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
North American Review. **100** 315. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 57, 63. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 298.
North Carolina, Mixed Populations of . . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **116** 150
History of. F. L. Hawks. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **91** 40
Internal Improvements in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **12** 16
North, Frederic, Earl of Guilford, George III. and *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 383. *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 357.
Northeastern Boundary. *N. Hale.* **26** 421; **43** 413. *C. S. Davis.* **34** 514. *C. F. Adams.* **52** 424.
and Northern Boundary. . . . . *N. Hale.* **33** 262
Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **57** 108
Northmen, The Discovery of America by the . . . . . *E. Everett.* **46** 161
B. F. DeCosta. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
G. Gravier. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
History of the. H. Wheaton. . . . . *W. Irving.* **35** 342
Northwest, The, Notes on. J. Burnet. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 318
Nautical Discovery in the . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **48** 109
Tales of the . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 200
Northwest Coast. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 8. *R. J. Cleveland.* **25** 458
Russian Claims to the . . . . . *W. Sturgis.* **15** 370
Settlements on . . . . . *C. Davis.* **2** 301
Northwest History. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 46
Passage, Attempts to find. . . . . *M. F. Force.* **69** 1
Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of the Gospels. *A. P. Peabody.* **45** 206; **81** 281. *F. Bowen.* **59** 142.
Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 243
Norton, Charles Eliot.
Travel and Study in Europe. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **92** 537
Norton, John. Memoir of John Cotton. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 486
Norwegian Language, Reform of the . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **115** 379
Nott, Eliphalet. Lectures on Temperance. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 572
Nova Scotia. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale.* **19** 137. *N. Hale.* **26** 421. *C. Dunkin.* **49** 379. *L. Sabine.* **60** 106.
The Aborigines of . . . . . *W. Elder.* **112** 1
History of. T. C. Haliburton. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121
Novel, The . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 58; **35** 186
Novel Writing. *E. Everett.* **11** 272. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 183. *G. Mellen.* **27** 140. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 534.
Novels. *E. T. Channing.* **4** 403; **9** 64. *W. Phillips.* **6** 154. *E. Everett.* **15** 163. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444; **62** 102. *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 380. *F. Bowen.* **56** 271. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 269. *J. R. Lowell.* **65** 201. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465.
American *J. Sparks.* **21** 78. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 111. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 366. *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 309.
Chinese . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 524
and Novelists. . . *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 383. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104
Religious. W. Sewell. *Miss E. Torrey.* **65** 348. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 121.
of the Season. 1848. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 354
Novelists, British. D. Masson. . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
Historical. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **40** 255. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 78. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 339.
Noyes, George Rapall.
Translations of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201
of Hebrew Prophets. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **107** 301
of Job. . . . . *S. Willard.* **26** 40. *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 582

Noyes, George Rapall. Translations of the Psalms. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473
Nullification. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 486. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 205. **37** 190
Nuremberg, Pictures of. H. J. Whitling. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **89** 451
Nuttall, Thomas. Journal. 1819. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **16** 59
The North American Sylva. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 193

Oak, The. *E. Everett.* **28** 87. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 342. *A. Gray.* **59** 211. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 320.
Oberlin, John Frederic . . . . . *J. Hall.* **32** 453
Observatory at Cambridge, Mass. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 205
at Pulkowa, The . . . . . *B. A. Gould, Jr.* **69** 143
The United States Naval . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **105** 382
O'Callaghan, Edmund Burke. The New Netherlands. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 447
Ocean, Charts of the Pacific . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 31
Steam Navigation . . . . . *H. A. Hill.* **99** 483
Ode, Ad. E. E. . . . . *Dr. Bulfinch.* **5** 202
Ogilvie, James. Philosophical Essays. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 378
Oglethorpe, James, Memorials of. T. M. Harris. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **53** 448
Ohio. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 320
Canals. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 459
Fifty Years of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 1
River, The . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **3** 220
Valley, English Discoveries in the . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 69
Old Times. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **5** 4
Oldham, Dr., at Greystones. C. S. Henry. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **94** 531
Olin, Stephen. Travels in Egypt, &c. . . . . *S. Wolcott.* **57** 491
Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson.)
The Life of Edward Irving. . . . . *A. H. Guernsey.* **95** 293
Zaidee. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **83** 337
Oliphant, T. L. Kington. The Sources of Standard English. *F. Hall.* **119** 308
Olmsted, Frederick Law.
Journey through the Seaboard Slave States. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **83** 278
Ongaro, Francesco Dall. Stornelli. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **106** 26
Opinion, The Better American . . . . . *R. T. S. Lowell.* **95** 81
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English. T. De Quincey. *W. Phillips.* **18** 90. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 391.
Oppression, The Modern Type of . . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **119** 253
Oratory of J. P. Curran. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 62
American. E. G. Parker. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 570
and Journalism. . . . . *D. Gardner.* **114** 39
Modern . . . . . *W. P. Mason* and *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 211
Orchardist, American. W. Kenrick. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
Ordinance of 1787, Dr. Cutler and the . . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **122** 229
Oregon. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
Question, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **62** 214
Oribe, Don Manuel, President of Uruguay. . . . . *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 59
Orient, Poems of the. J. B. Taylor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
Oriental Religions. S. Johnson. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 210
Origin of Species, The. Agassiz and Parsons. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **91** 528
C. Darwin. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 474
Orme, William. The Life and Times of Baxter. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **35** 36
Ornament in Nature and Art. . . . . *H. W. Parker.* **95** 57
Ornithology. J. J. Audubon. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 364; **41** 194; **50** 381
A. Wilson and C. L. Bonaparte. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 110
of New England. E. A. Samuels. . . . . *T. M. Brewer.* **107** 290
Orphic Age, The. G. H. Bode. . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 480
Osgood, Frances Sargent.
Poems. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 269. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 432
Osgood, Samuel. The Hearth Stone. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 267
Milestones on our Life's Journey. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 539

Osgood, Samuel. Student Life. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 586
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 557. *F. H. Hedge.* **83** 261. *Mrs. C. H. Dall.* **91** 119.
Otis, George Alexander. The Tusculan Questions. **49** 488
Otis, James . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **6** 306. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 383
Life of. W. Tudor. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **16** 337
Ottoman Empire, The . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 299. *F. Lieber.* **31** 291
Oude, The Kingdom of, in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **88** 299
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 1
Ovid's Tristia, Translation of. F. Arden. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **15** 348
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **92** 177
The University of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 87
University Commission. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **76** 369

Pacha, Ali . . . . . *T. Lyman.* **10** 429. *E. Everett.* **18** 106; **25** 42
Pacific Ocean, Charts of . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 31
Ocean, Journal in 1812–14. D. Porter. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 247
Railroad, The . . . . . *J. Wynne.* **82** 211
States, Native Races of. H. H. Bancroft. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **120** 34
Packard, Alpheus Spring. Memorabilia of Socrates. . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 242
Paer, José Antonio, Insurrection of, in Colombia. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **25** 89
Paine, John Knowles. St. Peter: an Oratorio. . . . *G. L. Osgood.* **117** 247
Paine, Martyn. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct. . *A. P. Peabody.* **115** 460
Paine, Thomas, Life and Character of . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **57** 1
Painters, American . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309
Modern. J. Ruskin. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **66** 110
Modern French . . . . . *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **74** 121
Modern German . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **57** 373
Old, Historical Sketches of. Mrs. E. B. Lee. **47** 485
Painting in America, The Progress of . . . . . *A. T. Rice.* **124** 451
Palestine. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **113** 154
and Arabia, Travels in. E. Robinson. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
Geography of. C. Ritter. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
E. Robinson. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78; **97** 86
The Jews in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 331
Researches in. E. Robinson. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
Travels in. S. Olin. . . . . *S. Wolcott.* **57** 491
Palenque, Monuments of . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 421. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 480
Paley, William. Natural Theology. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 179
Palfrey, John Gorham. History of New England. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 460; **91** 421. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161. *H. Adams.* **121** 473.
Lowell Lectures. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **58** 39
Sermon, July 18, 1824. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 444
Palfrey, Sarah Hammond.
Herman; or, Young Knighthood. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 632
Prémices. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 261
Palgrave, Sir Francis. Normandy and England. . . . *H. C. Lea.* **86** 301
Palgrave, Francis Turner. Poems. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 438
Palgrave, William Gifford.
Central and Eastern Arabia. . . . . *J. D. Baldwin.* **103** 276
Palmerston, Henry Temple (Lord). . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 228
Pandects, The . . . . . *J. Story.* **7** 327. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 3; **22** 256
Paraguay. . . . . *J. C. Fletcher.* **88** 430
and the Present War. . . . . *S. G. Bulfinch.* **109** 510
Revolution in 1814. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
Paris in 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 398
in 1815. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 91
in 1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 195
in December, 1851. . . . . *Miss A. Irwin.* **110** 377
Diary of a Besieged Resident of . . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **112** 210

Paris, Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in . . . *Countess de Bury.* **87** 184
The Saloons of. Mme. É. de Girardin. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 256
Parker, Edward Griffin. American Oratory. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 570
Parker, Henry Webster. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **72** 254
Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address at Cambridge, 1816. . . . . **3** 11
Parker, Samuel. Journal of a Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1835–37. *C. Cushing.* **50** 128.
Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence. J. Weiss. *O. B. Frothingham.* **98** 305
Parkman, Francis, Jr. The California and Oregon Trail. . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. **125** 585
Discovery of the Great West. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **110** 260
France and England in North America. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 321
History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 495
Old Régime in Canada. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 175
Parliament, The British. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 171. *J. Sparks.* **18** 169. *C. S. Davis.* **21** 111.
Reform of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 23
Parliamentary Reporting. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 477
Parsons, Theophilus. The Law of Contracts. . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 556
The Laws of Business. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 561
Memoirs of Chief Justice Parsons. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 232
Treatise on Maritime Law. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 554
Parsons, Thomas William. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
Parties, Origin and Character of the Old . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
Rise of, in the United States. . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 81. *F. Bowen.* **76** 491
Parton, James. Biographical Writings. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 597
Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 302
of Horace Greeley. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 545
of Thomas Jefferson. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **118** 405
Partridge, J., Arthur. On Democracy. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 247
The Making of the American Nation. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 247
Pascal, Blaise. Lettres écrites à un Provincial. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 257
Passavant, Johann David.
Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi. . *G. L. Austin.* **118** 212
Passow, Arnold. Romaic Songs. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 545
Patent Laws. **23** 295. *W. Tudor.* **5** 295. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 271. *S. Hale.* **74** 255.
Laws, an Essay on. T. G. Fessenden. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **16** 199
Pater, Walter H.
Studies in the History of the Renaissance. . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121** 155
Paul, C. Kegan. W. Godwin. . . . . *E. Quincy.* **123** 221
Paul, St., The Life and Epistles of. W. J. Conybeare. . *A. P. Peabody.* **77** 173
Pauperism. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **120** 315
Payer, Julius. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 163
Peabody, Andrew Preston. Christian Consolations. . . *C. A. Bartol.* **72** 343
Peabody, Miss. Elizabeth Palmer. Key to History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 200
Peabody Ephraim. Christian Days and Thoughts. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 574
Sermons. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 278
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Notice of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **69** 170
Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, as a Poet. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 321
Peabody William Bourne Oliver. Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **69** 162
Life of Cotton Mather. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 518. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 1.
Peace Conference, Report of the. L. E. Chittenden. . . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 233
Societies. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **6** 25
Peck, John Mason. Forty Years of Pioneer Life. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 627
Pedestrian Tour. 1816. . . . . *H. Tudor.* **4** 175
1821. P. Stansbury. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 340
Peel, Sir Robert: Memoirs. F. P. G. Guizot. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **85** 442
Peerages and Genealogies. . . . . *C. H. Hill.* **97** 36
Peile, John. Greek and Latin Etymology. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 205

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, SR. History of Harvard University. . *J. Pickering.* 38 381
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN (Prof.). Analytic Mechanics. . . . . *T. Hill.* 87 1
PEIRCE, BRADFORD KENNEY.
Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* 109 292
PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. Analytic Geometry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 273
Pelew Islands, Shipwreck on. H. HOLDEN. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 206
PELLEW, GEORGE.
Life of Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth. . . . . *F. Parkman.* 67 420
Pellico, Silvio. Opere Complete. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 104 322
and Maroncelli, Captivity of . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 121
Penal Code of Louisiana. E. LIVINGSTON. *C. Cushing.* 17 242. *H. D. Gilpin.* 43 295.
Law, Essay on. F. LIEBER. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452
Penitentiary System. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 13 417. *E. Everett.* 37 117
Penn, William . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 361
Life of. G. E. ELLIS. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 65 109
Notice of. T. B. MACAULAY. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 93 432
Pennsylvania. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 65 117
Coal Trade. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 42 241
Its Early History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 360
Pennsylvanian Biography. . . . . *W. B Reed.* 33 105
Debts. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* 58 122
Pentateuch, Samaritan and Hebrew . . . . . *M. Stuart.* 22 274
Percival, James Gates, Life of. J. H. WARD. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 104 278
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Poems. *E. Everett.* 14 1. *A. Lamson.* 22 436. *A. H. Everett.* 33 306. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 19. *J. H. Ward.* 91 72.
Clio. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 16 102
Phi Beta Poem. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 317
Percussion in Medical Practice. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 169
PERDICARIS, GREGORY A. The Greece of the Greeks. . *C. C. Felton.* 62 429
Pericles, Age of. W. W. LLOYD. . . . . *T. J. Davidson.* 122 465
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 46 341
Literature of the United States. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 275
Periodicals in England. . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 473. *E. P. Whipple.* 57 335
PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Italian Sculptors. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 108 674
Perkins, James Handasyd, Life of. W. H. CHANNING. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 73 190
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, Memoir of. T. G. CARY. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 217
Pernambuco, Revolution in. 1817. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 5 226
Perpetual Forces. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271
PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 125 185
Perry, Oliver Hazard, Life of. A. S. MACKENZIE. . . . *C. H. Davis.* 53 79
Persian Bricks, Ancient . . . . . *B. Vaughan.* 4 328
Poetry. SAADI'S. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 102 260
Person, William, Life of . . . . . *J. Gallison.* 11 394
Perticari, Giulio (Count) . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 50 307
Peru. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 294. *C. Cushing.* 20 283
Peru, Conquest, History of the. W. H. PRESCOTT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 366
Peruvians, Ancient and Modern . . . . . *J. Wyman.* 51 178
Pestalozzi, Henry . . . . . *E. Everett.* 15 355. *W. C. Williamson.* 86 48
Peter Alexiowitz I. (The Great), Life of. J. BARROW. . . *J. L. Motley.* 61 269
PETERS, RICHARD.
Cases in the United States Supreme Court. 1837. . . *C. S. Davis.* 46 126
PETERS, SAMUEL. Blue Laws of New Haven. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 423
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON. Taxation. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 104 255
Petra, The Ancient City of . . . . . *E. Robinson.* 44 417
Petrarch, Francis. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 344; 21 198; 33 35. *A. H. Everett.* 17 39. *C. Cushing.* 19 72. *G. W. Greene.* 40 1.
PEYTON, THOMAS. The Glasse of Time, in the First and Second Age, Divinely Handled. . . . . *L. E. Dubois.* 91 539
Pfeiffer, Ida, The Last Travels of . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 181
Phenomena in Maine, &c. . . . . *J. Davis.* 3 325

Phi Beta Kappa Address. 1815. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 13
1816. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 3 289
1821. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 13 478
1826. J. Story. . . . . *E. Everett.* 24 129
1846. C. Sumner. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 64 254
Oration. 1824. E. Everett. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 417
Poem. 1817. . . . . *J. Ware.* 6 109
1824. H. Ware, Jr. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 19 468
1825. J. G. Percival. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 317
1840. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 52 262
Philadelphia, Annals of. J. F. Watson. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 359
Philadelphia Bar, The Old . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 206
Prison, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 66 153
in the year 1824. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 215
Philbrick, Edward S. Free Labor in South Carolina. . . *E. Atkinson.* 98 489
Philip (King). . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 33 430. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 485
Philip, Robert. Life and Times of Whitefield. . . . *E. T. Channing.* 48 478
Philippine Islands. P. de la Gironière. . . . . *W. Sargent.* 78 67
Phillips, Charles. Recollections of Curran. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* 10 62
Speeches. . . . . *W. P. Mason* and *W. J. Spooner.* 7 211
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. J. L. Taylor. . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 87 119
Phillips, Willard, Editor of the North American Review. 100 317. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 298.
Phillips, Willard. On Insurance. . . . . *J. Story.* 20 47
Manual of Political Economy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 32 215
Phillips Family, The, and Phillips Exeter Academy. . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 87 119
Philological Study, Method of. F. A. March. . . . . *F. J. Child.* 101 587
Philology, Ethnography and. H. Hale. . . . *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* 63 211
Indo-European. T. H. Key and J. Oppert. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 105 521
Philosophical Discussions. C. Wright. 124 496
Essays. J. Ogilvie. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 4 378
Grammar. . . . . *S. Willard.* 23 115
Transactions, American . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 1
Philosophy. V. Cousin. . . . *Mrs. W. Minot.* 35 19. *F. Bowen.* 53 1
Sir W. Hamilton. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 55
H. Spencer. . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 423
H. Taine. . . . . *J. T. Bixby.* 117 401
Cosmic. J. Fiske. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 120 200
Elements of. J. Alden. . . . . *C. Wright.* 103 260
Epic . . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* 107 501
Ethical. Sir J. Mackintosh. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 423
Greek, of Art . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 473
Hindu, Ancient . . . . . *T. Parsons.* 9 38
The, of History. . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* 39 30
The, of Universal History. C. C. J. Bunsen. . . . . *H. Giles.* 95 163
History of. J. M. De Gerando. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 18 234
History of, Biographical. G. H. Lewes. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* 86 242
History of, in the 19th Century. J. Morell. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 68 388
of Human Nature. H. McCormac. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 45 460
Lord Bacon and his . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 56 69
Mechanical . . . . . *T. Walker.* 33 122. *F. Bowen.* 72 466
of Mind, The. T. Brown. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 19 2
Moral. F. Wayland and R. Wardlaw. . . . . *C. Dunkin.* 42 340
D. Stewart. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 213
of Natural History. J. Ware. . . . . *G. Hayward.* 19 395
Political. H. Lord Brougham. . . . . *S. Fowler.* 77 31
Positive. A. Comte. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 79 200
Positive, Comte's. J. S. Mill. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 102 275
of Space and Time, The . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* 99 64
Phrenology. G. Spurzheim. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 37 59
T. Sewall. 45 505

Physicians and Naturalists, German Association of . . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Physical Laws, The Persistence of . . . . . *G. I. Chace.* **81** 159
Manipulation. E. C. PICKERING. . . . . *J. Trowbridge.* **118** 182
Science, Elementary Works on . . . . . *J. Lovering.* **72** 358
Physiology, Elements of. J. MÜLLER. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **56** 336
Lectures on. W. LAWRENCE. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **17** 13
of Man. A. FLINT, JR. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
G. HAYWARD. . . . . *E. Hale.* **39** 395
Mental. W. B. CARPENTER. . . . . *W. James.* **119** 225
of the Soul and Instinct. M. PAINE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **115** 460
Vegetable . . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 469
PIATT, JOHN JAMES. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **107** 660
PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Physical Manipulation. . *J. Trowbridge.* **118** 182
Pickering John. . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 386. *L. Cass.* **22** 93. *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142
Letter to, from N. WEBSTER. . . . . *S. Willard.* **5** 82
PICKERING, JOHN. Greek Lexicon. . . . . *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
Greek Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *J. Pickering.* **10** 274
Vocabulary. . . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355. *E. Everett.* **10** 364
PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Massachusetts Law Reports. . . . *W. Phillips.* **20** 180
Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. O. PICKERING and C. W. UPHAM. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 346. *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 357.
PICTET, CHARLES. Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 13. *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 56
Pictures, Boston Exhibition of. 1829–1831. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.
Piedmont, History of. A. GALLENGA. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 330
PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **4** 408. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 479
Piers Ploughman. W. LANGLAND. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 175
Pierre, Bernardin de, St., Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN. . . *A. H. Everett.* **13** 200
Pilgrim's Progress, The. J. BUNYAN. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
Pilgrims, Chronicles of the. A. YOUNG. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 264
PILLON, FRANÇOIS THOMAS. L'Année Philosophique. . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 675
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Discourse on. C. E. GADSDEN. *J. Sparks.* **22** 222
Pine, The . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **44** 339. *A. Gray.* **59** 223
PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE. Poems. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **21** 369
Pinkney, William, Life of. REV. W. PINKNEY. . . . . *E. Davenport.* **78** 284
H. WHEATON. *P. Cruise.* **24** 68. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
PIPER, RICHARD UPTON. The Trees of America. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 178
PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 1
Statistics of the United States' Commerce. . . . . *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
Pitt, William, the Elder. . . . *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 144. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 377
Pius IX. and the Revolutions at Rome. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 24; **76** 196
Pizzaro, Francis . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 384
Planetary Motions. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 338
Plants, The Food of . . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 152
Platform, The, of the New Party. . . . . *B. Adams.* **119** 33
Plato. . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 2. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 245
in History. . . . . *C. H. Foster.* **83** 67
Works of. V. COUSIN. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67
Pleasure, The, derived from Scenes of Distress. . . . . *H. Holley.* **2** 59
Plumer, William, Life of. W. PLUMER, JR. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **83** 522
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES. Tragedies of Sophocles. *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 656
Plutarch's Morals. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 460
Plymouth Charter and Laws. W. BRIGHAM. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 537
The Colony of New. F. BAYLIES. . . . . *W. Brigham.* **50** 336
Pocahontas. . . . . *H. Adams.* **104** 11
POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works. . . . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* **83** 427
Poems, Miscellaneous . . . . . *A. Lamson.* **22** 432
Poetical Address. D. BRYAN. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 212
Language of Scandinavia. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Poetry. *H. Tudor.* **1** 27. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 451. *E. Robinson.* **23** 97. *E. Everett.* **24** 137. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 469. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 505.

Poetry, American. *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 198. *E. Peabody.* **29** 220. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 487. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 236.
of Anatomy. . . . . *B. Brown.* **82** 443
Ancient and Modern . . . . . *J. Marsh.* **15** 100
Anglo-Saxon. J. J. CONYBEARE. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325
Bohemian Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 119
British, at the Close of the Last Century. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 52
The Decline of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 1
The Defence of. SIR P. SIDNEY. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 56
English . . . . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1. *F. Bowen.* **61** 217
Recent. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 200. *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1. *E. C. Stedman.* **103** 221.
Epic. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **48** 447. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 469. **60** 481. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 401. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 241.
French . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 223
Early . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
Modern . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 361
Studies in Early. W. BESANT. . . . . *E. B. Coe.* **108** 663
German. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 299. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79. *F. Bowen.* **61** 214
Greek, History of. G. H. BODE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
Hebrew . . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 242
R. LOWTH. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337
G. R. NOYES. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201
Holland, Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 334
for Home and School. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **57** 507
Humorous and Satirical . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 183
Icelandic . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Italian. A. MANZONI. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 169
Narrative . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 337; **21** 189
Romantic . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206
Latin Sacred . . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **85** 120
National . . . . . *J. Knapp.* **8** 169
Origin and Uses of . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **96** 126
Original. *Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.* **5** 42, 200, 337. *W. C. Bryant.* **5** 334, 338. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 341.
Orphic. G. H. BODE. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 480
Persian. M. H. S. SAADI. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **102** 260
Polish. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146. *Mrs. E. Robinson* **43** 117. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26.
Romaic, Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 341
Russian, Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 105
Scottish, at the Close of the Last Century. . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 64
Scriptural. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201.
Servian Popular. J. BOWRING. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Slavic Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 85
Spanish Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **54** 419
American . . . . . *W. H. Hurlbut.* **68** 129
Devotional . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Studies in. G. B. CHEEVER. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 442
and Verse-making. . . . . *C. T. Congdon.* **124** 246
Poets. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 357. *F. Bowen.* **66** 458
The American. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 297
The British. F. J. CHILD. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 240
English. W. HAZLITT. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 276
The Female, of America. R. W. GRISWOLD. . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 413
Lives of the. S. JOHNSON. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318
Modern Italian . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **103** 313; **104** 317
Nine New . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 402
and Poetry of America. R. GRISWOLD. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 1
and Poetry of Europe. H. W. LONGFELLOW. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 199

Poets, Prose Essays by. E. C. Stedman. . . . . *R. Gray.* **123** 216
Poinsett, Joel Robert. Notes on Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 77
Poisoning. . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 27
Poland, Literature of. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26. *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 351.
Partition of . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 288
Poetry and Literature of. J. Bowring. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146
Revolutions in . . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **36** 113
Politian, Angelo . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 343
Political Art, The Prospects of the . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **110** 398
Campaign of 1872. . . . . **115** 401
Development in Civil History, The Law of . . . . *O. W. Wight.* **88** 387
Didactics. R. Walsh. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
Discussion, The Abuses of . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 193
Discussions. A. L. Perry. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **125** 185
Economy. F. Bowen. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 537. *G. Bradford.* **111** 246
J. E. Cairnes. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **120** 214
J. N. Cardozo. . . . . *J. Porter.* **24** 169
H. C. Carey. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **47** 73
T. Cooper. . . . . *J. Porter.* **25** 408
W. S. Jevons. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **114** 435
T. R. Malthus. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 368
J. R. McCulloch. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 112. *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
J. S. Mill. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
F. W. Newman. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 216
W. Phillips. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 215
J. Rae. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **40** 122
D. Raymond. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **12** 443
L. Say. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 424
H. Vethake. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **47** 246
Influence of, on Legislation. . . . . *L. A. Jones.* **91** 166
The Method and Province of . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **121** 241
Ideas, American . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **101** 550
Institutions of France. F. de Coulanges. . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455
Parties in the United States. M. Van Buren. . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 267
Origin and Character of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
Philosophy. H. Lord Brougham. . . . . *S. Fowler.* **77** 31
Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller. . . . . *Sinario.* **124** 465
Situation in England. . . . . *L. Stephen.* **107** 543
Sketches. G. H. Count Münster. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **108** 647
Politics in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *W. G. Sumner.* **122** 47
American, Points in . . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 1
of Ancient Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 390
British American . . . . . *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373
Colonial. 1848. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 87; **67** 1
European. 1800–1825. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 141
1823. . . . . *J. Blunt.* **17** 340
1827. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 215
1828–29. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 399
1834. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 269
1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 473
Immorality in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 105
Mexican. 1829. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **31** 110
New York . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **124** 362
Puritan. *C. F. Adams.* **50** 432; **51** 259. *Editor of the N. Y. Review.* **51** 252
The Science of . . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
Pollok, Robert. Course of Time. . . . . *T. Walker.* **28** 340
Polynesian Dialects. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 354
Pombal, S. J., Marquis de, Memoirs of. J. Smith. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **60** 478
Pomeroy, John Norton.
An Introduction to Municipal Law. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **99** 299

Pomology. . . . . *W. Flagg.* **96** 407
Pompeii, Its History, &c. T. H. Dyer. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **106** 396
Pompey's Pillar. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 192
Ponte, Lorenzo da. Observations. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 189
Pontiac's War, History of. F. Parkman. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 495
Poor, The . . . . . *W. Sullivan.* **36** 99. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 411
The, Dwellings and Schools for. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **74** 464
Poor Laws, English . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **111** 360
Laws, New England. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* **106** 483; **114** 1
Pope, Alexander. . *J. R. Lowell.* **64** 467; **112** 178. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 319
Letter on. G. G. Lord Byron. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 450
compared with Milton. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 167
Pope, The, and the Council. Janus. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **110** 438
Popham Colony. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **97** 288. *W. F. Poole.* **107** 663
Popkin, John Snelling, Memorial of. C. C. Felton. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **75** 473
Population, Centres of, in North America. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 407
W. Godwin. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 289
New Ideas on. A. H. Everett. . . *E. Everett.* **17** 288. *J. Sparks.* **24** 218
and Property. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
and Wages, Laws of. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 1
Pormont, Philemon, The First Boston Schoolmaster. *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 43
Port Royalists and Blaise Pascal. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 272
Porte, the, Russia and . . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **78** 501
Porter, David (Captain). Journal in the Pacific. 1812–14. *W. Tudor.* **1** 247
Porter, Noah. The Human Intellect. . . . . *G. P. Fisher.* **108** 280
Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of. N. Adams. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 215
Portugal. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **60** 478. *T. W. Higginson.* **83** 456
Postures, Essay on . . . . . *S. Gilman.* **5** 164
Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch (Prince) . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 296
Pothier, Robert Joseph. Maritime Contracts. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1
Potter, Chandler Eastman.
History of Manchester, N. H. . . . . *W. L. Gage.* **84** 266
Potthast, Augustus. Regesta Pontificum. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **118** 458
Poussin, Guillaume Tell. American Democracy. . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 529
Poverty of England. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **109** 122
and Public Charity. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* **110** 327
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. Poems. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **89** 536
Prairies, Adventures on the . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Tour on the. W. Irving. . . . *E. Everett.* **41** 1. *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Prati, Giovanni . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **104** 330
Preaching. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 186
Extemporaneous . . . . . *T. C. Upham.* **19** 297
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of. G. Ticknor. . *G. S. Hillard.* **98** 1
as a Historian. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **83** 96
Prescott, William Hickling. Conquest of Mexico. . *G. S. Hillard.* **58** 157
Conquest of Peru. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 366
Ferdinand and Isabella. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 203
Philip the Second. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 573
President on the Stump, The . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 530
Presidential Election, The. 1800. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 180
President's Message, The. 1865. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **102** 250
Policy, The. 1863. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 234
Preston, Miss Harriet W. Troubadours and Trouvères. *T. F. Crane.* **124** 331
Preston, Miss Margaret J. Cartoons. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 459
Priestley, Joseph . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 417
Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Travels in Europe and the East. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 194
Prince Society Publications: The Andros Tracts. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **109** 609
Prince, Thomas. Chronological History of New England. *W. Tudor.* **4** 2. *N. Hale.* **23** 463. *W. H. Whitmore.* **91** 354.
Printing, Ornamental . . . . *W. Channing.* **9** 24. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 276
Press, The First, at Cambridge. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 280

Prison, Charlestown, Mass. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **10** 248. *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
Discipline. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 180. *E. Everett.* **37** 117. *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452. *F. Wayland.* **49** 1. *F. Bowen.* **66** 145. *F. B. Sanborn.* **102** 210; **105** 555
Philadelphia . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 183. *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
Prisons, American . . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 315. *F. B. Sanborn.* **103** 383
in England. . . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 348
Insanity in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 161
Privateering. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **11** 166
PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE. Legends and Lyrics. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 255
PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER. Memoirs of Charles Lamb. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 292
Pronunciation, Greek. *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *J. Pickering.* **10** 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49.
Pronunciation, Early English. A. J. ELLIS. . . . . *J. Hadley.* **110** 420
Latin . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 436
Shakespearian . . . . . *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes.* **98** 342
Property, Distribution of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 119
in England. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 171
Literary. G. T. CURTIS. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
Owners, Errors of . . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 86
Real. GREENLEAF'S CRUISE. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376
Property Rights of Married Women. . . . . *W. G. Colburn.* **99** 34
Prose Writers of Germany. F. H. HEDGE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Protecting System, British Opinions on . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
Protection and Free-Trade. W. PHILLIPS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 396
Protective Tariff. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
Protestant Church in Hungary. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
Protestantism in France. C. COQUEREL. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445
Prussia. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 399
1778–1806. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 285
and Germany. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **112** 113
Public Opinion in . . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **112** 291
The Revolution in. 1848. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 220
Psychology, Empirical. L. P. HICKOK. . . . . *J. Bascom.* **84** 364
Public Economy for the United States. C. COLTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 90
Lands, Appropriation of, for Schools. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Lands, Debate on, in the U. S. Senate. 1829. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 462
Pückler, Muscau, and Mrs. Trollope. . . . . *E. Everett.* **36** 1
Pulaski, Casimir (Count) . . . . . *J. Sparks* **20** 375; **23** 414
Pulci, Luigi . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 346
Pulkowa, The Observatory at . . . . . *B. A. Gould, Jr.* **69** 143
Pulpit, Annals of the American. W. B. SPRAGUE. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 272; **86** 583; **88** 267; **90** 274; **93** 283; **109** 283. *L. Whiting.* **84** 469. *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41.
Eloquence. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204
The, in the American Revolution. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 382
PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **110** 224
Punctuation, Origin of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 29
Punishment of Crimes. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **10** 235
of Death. . . . . *E. B. Hall.* **62** 40
Essay on. F. LIEBER. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
Puns and Anagrams. . . . . *G. W. Haven.* **51** 17
PURCHAS, SAMUEL. The Attic Bee. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **93** 137
Puritan Commonwealth, The. P. OLIVER. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 426
Revolution in England. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
Puritans, The. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 166. *F. Bowen.* **68** 203; **71** 35. *G. E. Ellis.* **68** 87; **84** 433. *S. Osgood.* **84** 536. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 465. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161.
History of the. D. NEAL. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **60** 214
Politics of the. . . . . **51** 252. *C. F. Adams.* **50** 432; **51** 259
Polity of the . . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **69** 470
Putnam, Israel (General) . . . . . *D. Webster.* **7** 225

PUTNAM, MRS. MARY LOWELL.
Record of an Obscure Man. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 283
Tragedy of Errors. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 565

Quarantine and Hygiene. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **91** 438
Queens of England. A. STRICKLAND. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 493
Queens of Scotland. A. STRICKLAND. . . . . *W. Dow.* **74** 330
Quietism in the 19th Century. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **97** 387
Quincy Memoirs and Speeches, The . . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 235
QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 348
QUINCY, JOSIAH.
Address at the Dedication of Dane Hall. 1832. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 395
History of Boston. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 490
History of Harvard University. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 338
Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr. . . . . *J. Davis.* **22** 176
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 570
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Memoir of. J. QUINCY. . . . . *J. Davis.* **22** 176
QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Charicles, a Dramatic Poem. *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 263
Lyteria: a Dramatic Poem. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **80** 256
Manuscript Corrections to Shakespeare. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 371
Quinet, Edgar. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **92** 226
Quotation and Originality. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **106** 543

Races, The Native, of the Pacific States. H. H. BANCROFT. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34
RACZYNSKI, ATHANASE. Modern Art in Germany. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **57** 373
RAE, JOHN. Political Economy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **40** 122
Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio . . . . . *P. Cruise.* **25** 62; **28** 166
Corporations and Government. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 31
Inflation. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **108** 130
Management. . . . . *S. Ashburner.* **106** 43
Massachusetts . . . . . *N. Hale.* **28** 522
The Pacific . . . . . *J. Wynne.* **82** 211
System, The . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **104** 476
Railroads, American. G. T. POUSSIN. . . . . *N. Hale.* **44** 435
Railway Problems in 1869. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **110** 116
Railways and Locomotives. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **87** 36
Raleigh, Sir Walter. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **91** 52
RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON SHEDDEN.
Songs of the Russian People. **115** 231
RAMSAY, WILLIAM. Manual of Latin Prosody. . . . . *G. M. Lane.* **90** 268
Ramsey, Joseph H. . . . . *A. Stickney.* **112** 399. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 245
RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. The Life of Thomas Jefferson. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 562. *T. Bulfinch.* **91** 107.
RANDOLPH, ANSON, D. F. Hopefully Waiting. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 308
Randolph, John. H. A. GARLAND. . . . . *J. Parton.* **103** 142
Rantoul, Robert, Jr. L. HAMILTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 237
Raphael, Sanzio, Life of. Q. DE QUINCY. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **46** 83
RASK, ERASMUS. Anglo-Saxon Grammar. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325
RASSOW, ARNOULD. Romaic Songs. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 545
RAUMER, FREDERIC VON. England in 1835. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 445
RAWLE, WILLIAM. Vindication of Heckewelder. . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 366
RAY, ISAAC. The Jurisprudence of Insanity. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 1
RAYMOND, DANIEL. Political Economy. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **12** 443
RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS.
History of the Administration of Abraham Lincoln . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 1
READ, JOHN MEREDITH, JR.
Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **104** 639
READE, CHARLES. Christie Johnstone. . . . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* **82** 368

READE, CHARLES (*continued*). Clouds and Sunshine. . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* **82** 368
The Eighth Commandment. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 574
A Good Fight and Other Tales. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 260
Love me Little, Love me Long. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **89** 258
Never too Late to Mend . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 280
Peg Woffington. . . . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* **82** 368
A Woman Hater. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 389
Rebellion, The American. . *J. Parker.* **95** 500. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 246; **101** 190
H. T. TUCKERMAN. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 171
English and French Views of . . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 408
Literature of. J. R. BARTLETT. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 305
The Chinese . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 158
in India, The . . . . . *E. J. Sears.* **86** 487
Reciprocity Treaty, The . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **79** 464
Reconstruction. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 540
Red Book, Extraordinary. . . . . *D. Webster.* **4** 107
Jacket, Life of. W. L. STONE. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 227
Man of America, The . . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **54** 283
REED, ANDREW, and JAMES MATHESON, Travels of . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 489
REED, HENRY. Lectures on English Literature. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 252
Reed, Joseph (President). . . . *W. B. Reed.* **33** 116. *C. W. Upham.* **65** 441
REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Life of Joseph Reed. . . . *C. W. Upham.* **65** 441
Reform in Europe, The Prospect of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 154
Congressional . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **111** 330
Reformation, The English . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
The Influence of the . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 328
in Italy, History of the. T. MACRIE. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **44** 153
The Protestant. . . . . *K. Blind.* **111** 110
G. P. FISHER. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **116** 440
Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **86** 60
REID, T. WEMYSS. Charlotte Bronté. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 394
Religion, J. RUSKIN and J. S. MILL on . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 591
in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **122** 1
of Ancient Greece, The . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **109** 106
of Ancient Rome, The . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **113** 30
Authority in. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 587
The Christian, How it took the Place of the Pagan. . . . *K. Blind.* **115** 307
The Church and . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **106** 376
Conversations on. G. G. LORD BYRON. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 152
Indifference in Matters of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 371
its True Nature. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 594
of the N. A. Indians, Discourse on. S. F. JARVIS. . . *J. Pickering.* **11** 103
Religions. MISS H. ADAMS. . . . . *S. Willard.* **7** 86
Oriental. S. JOHNSON. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 210
Ten Great. J. F. CLARKE. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **113** 427
Religious Liberty. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 586
Life, The . . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 106
Novels. W. SEWELL. . . . . *Miss E. Torrey.* **65** 348
Reform Movement, The, in Italy. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **107** 51
RÉMUSAT, ABEL. Chinese Grammar. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES DE. Channing. Sa Vie et ses Œuvres. . *F. Bôcher.* **86** 258
RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. . . . . *C. T. Brooks.* **98** 195
Rents, Ricardo's Theory of . . . . . *J. Porter.* **24** 171
Representation, Forms of Minority . . . . . *E. Stanwood.* **113** 1
The Principle of . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 57
Representative Government. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 340
Representatives, The Right to instruct. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 223
Reporting, Parliamentary . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 477
Republic of the U. S., Rise of the. R. FROTHINGHAM. . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 425
Republican Court, The. R. W. GRISWOLD. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
Party, The. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 263

Republicanism in Europe. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 197
Republics. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **66** 315
Southern, Alliance of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 162
Repudiation, Mississippi . . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 130
Resources, The National . . . . . *L. Blodget.* **100** 126
Revelations of European Diplomacy. . . . . *K. Blind.* **124** 347
Revenue, The Collection of. E. Atkinson. . . . . *G. Walker.* **105** 280
Reform. . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **113** 104
Revere, Joseph W. Keel and Saddle. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 180
Reverence and Servility. . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 102
Reviews, Quarterly, of London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 480
Revolution, The American. *L. Sabine.* **66** 427. *F. Bowen.* **70** 405. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 449.
C. Botta. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **13** 169
Anecdotes of. A. Garden. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **15** 455
The Army of . . . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 277
Beginning of the . . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **9** 376
Border War of the . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277
The Causes of the . . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 389
Correspondence of. J. Sparks. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **77** 80
Diplomatic Correspondence of the . . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 449
Documentary History of the. F. Moore. . . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 364
Documentary History of the. M. St. C. Clarke and P. Force. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 475.
Indians before the . . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 367
The Women of. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362
The Belgian . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
The, in England. 1869. . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 221
in England, The Puritan. 1640–88. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
in Europe. 1848. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
French. *T. Sedgwick.* **38** 180. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 224; **40** 189. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 355. *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288.
French, of 1789. A. Alison. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
Mme. de Stael-Holstein. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **8** 26
A. de Tocqueville. . . . . *J. C. Fernald.* **93** 391
French, of 1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 194. *W. H. Hurlbut.* **80** 273
Greek, 1820–28. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254. *A. Negris.* **27** 472. *E. Everett.* **29** 138.
in Holland. 1813. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **6** 178
in Paraguay. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
in Paris. 1848. C. H. P. Normandy. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **87** 184
in Pernambuco. 1817. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **5** 226
The Right of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 372
Revolutions. . . . . *J. Chapman.* **36** 418
The, in Europe. 1830–1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 194
in Japan, The Recent . . . . . *W. E. Griffis.* **120** 281
in Poland. . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **36** 113
Reybaud, Mme. Charles. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 221
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, on Johnson and Garrick. **4** 38
Rhode Island, Common Schools in . . . . . *N. Porter.* **67** 240
The Recent Contest in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 372
Rice, George Edward. Nugamenta: a Book of Verses. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 273
Richardson, Abby Sage. Songs from the Old Dramatists. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 208
Richardson, Charles. English Dictionary. . . . . *S. Willard.* **45** 186
Richardson, Samuel. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 524. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 455; **32** 405; **39** 169. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 15. *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 58. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 484.
Richter, Gustav. Annalen der deutschen Geschichte. . . *M. Thevenin.* **118** 456
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 100. *W. R. Alger.* **97** 1
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. The Campaner Thal. . *C. T. Brooks.* **99** 587
Titan. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **96** 284

Riddles in Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 269
Riedesel, Mme. Frederika de. Letters and Memoirs. . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 224
Rig Veda. F. M. Müller. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 174
Rights of Man, The Natural . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **110** 2
Riley, James. Narrative of Shipwreck. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 389
Rio, Alexis François. De l'Art Crétien. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121** 172
Ritter, Carl. Geographical Studies. . . . . *D. G. Gilman.* **98** 498
Geography of Palestine. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
Rives, William C. Life and Times of James Madison. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
Robbins, Chandler. History of the Second Church, &c. . *F. Bowen.* **76** 249
Robertson, Frederick William. Life and Letters. . . *C. C. Smith.* **102** 280
Robertson, William. H. Lord Brougham. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 405
Robertson, William. Life of Charles V. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 300
Robin Hood. . . . . *W. Mountford.* **84** 1
Robinson, Edward. Biblical Researches in Palestine. *C. Emerson.* **53** 175. *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78.
Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Hebrew Lexicon. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 282
Letter to the North American Review. **59** 253
Rocky Mountains, Discovery beyond the . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
Expedition to. S. H. Long. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 242
Roe, Azel Stevens. Novels. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 272; **95** 573
Rogers, Henry. The Eclipse of Faith. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **77** 60
Greyson Letters. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 292
Romagnosi, Giandomenico . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 330
Romaic Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 341
Songs. A. Passow. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 545
Roman Bar, The . . . . . *G. Mahle.* **96** 289
Empire, The Holy. J. Bryce. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **112** 455
The Foundation of the . . . . . *J. N. Pomeroy.* **100** 101
History, Late German Works on . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **84** 226
Liberty, History of. S. Eliot. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **70** 136
Literature. . . . . *A. Urquhart.* **39** 57
Slavery. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **100** 22
State from 1815 to 1850. L. C. Farini. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
Romance. *E. Everett.* **15** 163. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250; **23** 154. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 340. *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 246.
Historical, in Italy. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
The, and The Novel. . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 476
Poetry and, of the Italians. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
Romances, Old English . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 374
Spanish . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 19
Romanism, Comte J. De Maistre and . . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
Romans, Domestic Manners of the . . . . . *T. Parsons.* **16** 163
Greece under the G. Finlay. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
History of the. C. Merivale. *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 442. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 503. *G. M. Lane.* **101** 228.
Marriage among the . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 322
The Religion of the Ancient . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **113** 30
Rome. *N. Hale.* **7** 44. *E. Everett.* **13** 158. *A. H. Everett.* **17** 61. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195. *E. Peabody.* **78** 453.
History of. T. Arnold. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 442
B. G. Niebuhr. *E. Everett.* **16** 425. *W. Howes.* **42** 388. *F. Bowen.* **73** 267.
L. Schmitz. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 280
Malaria of . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195
Republic, The, at . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
Revolutions at, Pius IX. and the . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 24
Slavery in . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **39** 413. *W. F. Allen.* **91** 90
Romish Church and Hierarchy, The . . *E. Peabody.* **78** 473. *S. Hale.* **82** 111
Rosas and the Argentine Republic. . . . . *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 43

Roscoe, William, Life and Character. H. Roscoe. . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **41** 94
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Dennett.* **111** 471
Rossetti, Maria Francesca. The Shadow of Dante. . . *J. R. Lowell.* **115** 139
Ross, Sir John, and the Arctic Search. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* **80** 314
Rossi, John Bernard de, Memoirs of. . . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 1
Roumania. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 72. *K. Blind.* **109** 176
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of. H. Lord Brougham. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 393
J. Morley. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **117** 483
St. Pierre and Musset Pathay. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **15** 1
Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 242
Roy, William L. Hebrew Lexicon. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
Royal House of St. Cyr. 1686–1793. T. Lavallée. . . . *J. B. Angell.* **85** 369
Rozmital, Leo von. Travels. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **60** 404
Rückert, Friedrich, and his Works. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Ruins of Babylon, Memoir on the. C. J. Rich. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 183
Ruins of Paestum and other Poems. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **19** 42
Rule of 1756, The. *J. Gallison.* **5** 114. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 262. *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142
Rural Cemeteries. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
Rush, Richard. The Court of St. James. 1819–25. . . *J. C. Welling.* **82** 478
Occasional Productions. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 491
Ruskin, John.
The Elements of Drawing. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 567. *H. W. Parker.* **95** 75
Lectures on Architecture and Painting. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 535
Modern Painters. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **66** 110. *C. C. Everett.* **84** 379
The Political Economy of Art. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 589
Pre-Raphaelism. . . . . *T. Chase.* **74** 251
Sesame and Lilies. . . . . *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **102** 306
Seven Lamps of Architecture. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **72** 294
Stones of Venice. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **86** 83
Russell, John (Lord) . . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 228
Russell, John (Lord). Memorials of C. J. Fox. . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 373
Russell, William. Exercises in Words. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 555
Russia. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 183. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 255. *E. Everett.* **30** 226. *J. L. Motley.* **61** 269. *D. M. Wallace.* **124** 481.
New . . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 94
Catherine II. of . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 294
Catherine the Great of . . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 288
Emancipation Laws in . . . . . *W. C. Gannett.* **105** 41
and Greece in 1828. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254
in the Hungarian War. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 121, 374
and the Porte. . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 256; **30** 399. *W. O. Johnson.* **78** 501
Slavery in . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293
Russian Settlements on the N. W. Coast of America. . . . *C. Davis.* **2** 301
Claims to the N. W. Coast of America. . . . . *W. Sturgis.* **15** 370
Commerce. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 7
Language, The . . . . . *A. G de Gurowski.* **71** 334
People, Songs of the. W. R. S. Ralston. **115** 231
Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 103
Tales. Count Xavier de Maistre. . . . . *E. Everett.* **24** 188

Saadi, Musle-Huddeen (Sheik). The Gulistan, or Rose Garden. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 260.
Sabine, Lorenzo.
Sketches of the Loyalists. . . *G. E. Ellis.* **65** 138. *C. C. Smith.* **99** 611
Sacrifice, The Vicarious. H. Bushnell. . . . . *H. James.* **102** 556
Sacy, Silvestrede. Mélanges de Litterat. Orient. . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 272
Safford, William H.
Life of Herman Blennernasset. *M. F. Force.* **73** 152. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
St. Clair Flats. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **61** 338
St. Cuthbert, Bede's Life of . . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **93** 55

St. Cyr, The Royal House of. T. Lavallée. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **85** 369
St. Domingo, History of. J. Brown. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **46** 292
St. Michael and the Azores. J. W. Webster. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34
St. Pierre, Bernardin, Life of. L. Aimé Martin. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **13** 200
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Nouveaux Lundis. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* **108** 296
Saints, Modern, Catholic and Heretic. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
Sala, George Augustus. A Journey due North. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 256
Salem Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and . . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
Salle, Robert, Cavalier de la.
Expedition in the West. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 69. *F. Parkman.* **125** 427
Salome, The Daughter of Herodias. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **96** 433
Salter, William. Life of J. W. Grimes. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 186
Samson, George Whitefield.
Elements of Art Criticism. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
Samuels, Edward A. Ornithology of New England. . . *T. M. Brewer.* **107** 290
Sancho, or The Proverbialist. J. W. Cunningham. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **5** 239
Sanderson, John.
Signers of the Declaration of Independence. . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 184
Sandwich Islands, The. *C. Davis.* **3** 42. *J. Sparks.* **22** 334. *W. Phillips.* **33** 496.
American Missionaries at the . . . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 59
Christianity in the . . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 193
The French at the . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **51** 503
Sane, A Retreat for the . . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **5** 324
Sanford, Ezekiel. History of the United States. . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 356
Sanford, John Langton. Studies of the Great Rebellion. . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 260
Sanitary Commission. . . . . *E. Harris.* **98** 153, 370. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 142
Commission, The Western . . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **98** 526
Reform. . . . . *E. H. Clarke.* **73** 117
Santa Anna. . . . . *H. A. Bullard.* **43** 231. *H. Whiting.* **72** 34
Santa Fé, Expedition to. G. W. Kendall. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **60** 196
Sanskrit, Study of the . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 525
Sardinia. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 330
Sargent, Winthrop. Life of Major André. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 83
Saturday Review Sketches and Essays. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 401
Saulcy, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de.
Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie. . . . . *M. Heilpronn.* **109** 272
Savonarola, Girolamo. P. Villari. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 574
Saw-mills. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **58** 320
Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose. The New Testament. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 269
Saxe, John Godfrey. The Money King, and other Poems. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 273
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Bernhard, Duke of. Travels. . *G. Bancroft.* **28** 226
Say, Louis. Political Economy. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 424
Say, Thomas. American Entomology. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 251
Scandinavia, Its Poetical Language. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Scandinavian Mythology. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **28** 18
Scandinavians, The. . . . . *W. Irving.* **35** 351
Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* **81** 389
Schiller, Friedrich. . . . . *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 1
Life and Writings of. H. Doering. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **16** 397
Schiller, Friedrich. Minor Poems. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **17** 268
William Tell. W. Peter. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 515
Schism, The Great, of the 15th Century. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 267
Schlegel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm.
The Present Public Law of Denmark. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **27** 285
Schmidt, Charles. History of the Albigenses. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **70** 443
Schmidt, Frederic, and Ludwig Gall. America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 91
Schmidt, Julian. History of French Literature. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89
Schmitz, Leonhard. History of Rome. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 280
Schnaase, Carl. History of the Arts of Design. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 144
Scholarship, Phases of . . . . . *H. E. Scudder.* **96** 73

School Books. W. Grimshaw. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 225
Fund, Connecticut . . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 379
Library, The District . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 505
and the Schoolmaster, The . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 149
System, The Massachusetts Common . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **52** 148
System, The New York . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 284
System, The Rhode Island . . . . . *N. Porter, Jr.* **67** 240
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.
Indian Tales and Legends. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **49** 354
Indian Tribes. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **77** 245
Journal of Travels. 1820. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 224
Report on the Iroquois Indians. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **64** 292
Travels in the Mississippi Valley. . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 357
Schoolmaster, The First Boston . . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 43
The Profession of . . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 40
Schools, Appropriation of Public Lands for . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Boston Public Grammar . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **61** 523; **66** 446
Common, Improvement of . . . . . *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
Common, Massachusetts . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 503
Common, Report on. J. Fraser. . . . . *S. Eliot.* **106** 128
Daily Public, in the United States. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **103** 291
Education in. *J. Pickering.* **9** 188. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 274. *G. S. Hillard.* **54** 458. *F. Wayland.* **59** 395.
Free, New England. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448
Lancastrian . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Mining, in the United States. . . . . *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
for the Poor. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **74** 464
of Science, Our National . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 495
Teachers of the Boston, and Horace Mann. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 224
Schopenhauer, Arthur . . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **117** 37
Schwartz, Marie Sophie. The Right One. . . . . *R. Gray.* **114** 231
Schwegler, Albert. History of Philosophy. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **108** 652
Science. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **30** 293. *C. Jackson, Jr.* **75** 364
Abstract, in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **122** 88
and Arts, Journal of. B. Silliman. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 247
Economic, in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **122** 124
Exact, in America. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **119** 286
Faith and . . . . . *H. James.* **101** 335
Modern, Tendencies of . . . . . *T. Parsons.* **72** 84
Our National Schools of . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 495
Physical . . . . . *J. Lovering.* **72** 358. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 165
Physical, Recent Progress in **124** 475
Reports of the Progress of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 515
Scientific Education, Congressional Action on . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 501
Results of the Exploring Expedition. . . . *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Scotland. . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 260. *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 128. *F. Bowen.* **65** 461
The Highlanders of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 492
The Queens of. A. Strickland. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 330
The Songs of. A. Cunningham. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
Scott, John. Visit to Paris in 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 398
Scott, Patrick. Thomas à Becket, and other Poems. . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 260
Scott, S. S. Examples of Modern Architecture. . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 208
Scott, Sir Walter. . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 172; **49** 339. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 398
Life. J. G. Lockhart. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 431
Life and Works. A. Cunningham. . . . . *O. W. Peabody.* **36** 289
Scott, Sir Walter. Works. *J. Sparks.* **21** 80. *O. W. Peabody.* **50** 489. *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 388. *A. W. Macken.* **72** 334. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 479.
Guy Mannering. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 403
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. . . *A. H. Everett.* **41** 383. *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
The Lord of the Isles. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 275
Rob Roy. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **7** 149

SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works (*continued*).
Tales of My Landlord. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 257
The Waverley Novels. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 386. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 271; **86** 288. *S. G. Brown.* **87** 293.
SCOTT, WINFIELD. Autobiography. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 242
Scottish Covenanters, The . . . . . *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 359
Peasants, Two: Alexander and John Bethune. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 486
Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 64
Songs. A. CUNNINGHAM. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
SCRIBE, EUGÈNE. Théâtre de. . . . . *H. Alger, Jr.* **97** 325
Scriptures, Interpretation of the . . . . . *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391
Introduction to the. T. H. HORNE. . . . . *T. C. Upham.* **17** 130
SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.
The Life of D. C. Scudder. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 629
Dream Children. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 304
Sea, The . . . . . *C. A. Bartol.* **78** 358
Margins, Ancient. R. CHAMBERS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
South, Voyage to the. C. S. STEWART. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **33** 484
SEAMAN, EZRA C. Essays on the Progress of Nations. . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 276
SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Pictures of the Olden Time. *C. A. Bartol.* **84** 560
Seas, South, Navigation of the . . . . . *H. Hale.* **45** 361
Secession, Climatic Influences as bearing upon. . . . . *D. Campbell.* **102** 24
The Right of . . . . . *J. Parker.* **93** 212
SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Clarence. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **32** 73
The Deformed Boy. . . . . *A. Norton.* **23** 212
Home. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 444. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475; **55** 262
Hope Leslie. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403. *F. Bowen.* **68** 205
Letters from Abroad. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 529
The Linwoods. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **42** 160
Live and Let Live. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475; **55** 261
Married or Single. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 562
The Poor Rich Man, and the Rich Poor Man. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475
Redwood. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 245
SEDGWICK, MRS. THEODORE.
Alida; or, Town and Country. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 434
SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT. Ecce Homo. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 302
SEEMULLER, ANNE MONCURE CRANE. Emily Chester. . . *H. James, Jr.* **100** 279
SELLAR, N. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. **125** 587
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Essays on Fiction. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **99** 580
Lectures on the Cost of Money; Lectures on Population; Lectures on Wages. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 1.
September Storms, 1815, Account of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 57
Septuagint, New Edition of the . . . . . *E. W. Grinfield.* **91** 1
Sepulchral Monuments, Aboriginal . . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 413
Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. . . . *W. C. Gannett.* **105** 41
Serpent Worship, Tree and . . . . . *K. Blind.* **110** 82
Servia. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Servian Literature . . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 346
Popular Poetry. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 111
Session, The . . . . . *H. Adams.* **108** 610; **111** 29. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182
"Seven Cities of Cibola," The . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **108** 457
SEWALL (Prof., of Oxford). Hawkstone. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 360
SEWALL, THOMAS. Medical Lecture. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 225
On Phrenology. **45** 505
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Autobiography. . . . . *R. G. White.* **124** 213
Seward-Johnson Reaction, The . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **103** 520
SEWELL, ELIZABETH. Cleve Hall. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 543
SEWELL, WILLIAM. Religious Novels. . . . . *Miss E. Torrey.* **65** 348
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Lord). *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 192. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 385.
Shakers, The . . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 76

Shakespeare. *T. Lyman.* **1** 345. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 417. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 466; **16** 132; **25** 191. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 122. *J. Everett.* **22** 444. *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 155. *E. Everett.* **24** 141.
Shakespeare, William. H. H. Furness. . . . . *H. N. Hudson.* **117** 475
G. G. Gervinus. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490
J. W. von Gœthe. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 647
E. Hülsemann. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490
Sir J. Mackintosh. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 445
E. Vehse. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 498
R. G. White. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 260. *E. A. Abbott.* **88** 244. *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce.* **98** 342.
Shakespeare, William. Works. J. P. Collier. . . . *E. S. Gould.* **84** 202
H. N. Hudson. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 84. *E. S. Gould.* **84** 186
W. Singer. . . . . *E. S. Gould.* **84** 184
in C. Sprague's Prize Poem. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 254
The Authorship of. N. Holmes. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 276
Characters of. W. Hazlitt. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95
The Dramatic Art of. H. Ulrici. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 500.
The English of. G. L. Craik. *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce.* **98** 342. *F. A. March.* **105** 302.
Female Characters of. Mrs. A. Jameson. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95
in France and Germany. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 323
Hamlet. L. Noiré. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 501
E. Quinet. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 503
Lectures on. S. T. Coleridge. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 94
H. N. Hudson. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 96
A. W. Schlegel. . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 323. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 92
Manuscript Corrections to. J. P. Quincy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 371
in Modern Thought. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490
Once More. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 629
The Philosophy of. Delia Bacon. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 493
in Queen Anne's Reign. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 168
The Scholar of. R. G. White. . . . . *G. Lunt.* **80** 528
Shakespearian Pronunciation. . . . . *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes.* **98** 342
Shaler, William. Sketches of Algiers. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 409
Shattuck, Lemuel. History of Concord. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **42** 448
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer.
Discourses and Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 279
History of Christian Doctrine. . . . . *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot.* **98** 567
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. . . . . *S. C. Beach.* **105** 309
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara. Almost a Heroine. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 258
Sheridan, Philip, in Lee's Last Campaign. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 252
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Character of. . . . . *London Statesman.* **4** 32
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Dramatic Works and Speeches. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 72
Sherman, William Tecumseh, and his Campaigns. S. M. Bowman and R. B. Irwin. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **102** 575
Sherman, William Tecumseh. Memoirs. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **121** 337
Shipping, British and American. . . . . *F. Howes.* **32** 422
Shipwreck, Narrative of. H. Holden. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 206
J. Riley. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 389
Sibley, John Langdon. Graduates of Harvard. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **117** 141
History of Union. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **73** 530
Sicilian Vespers, History of the War of. M. Amari. . . . *R. Wheaton.* **64** 500
Sicily and Malta, Travels in. A. Bigelow. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228
The Normans in . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **69** 20
The Revolution of 1848, in . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **69** 499
Sidgwick, Henry. The Methods of Ethics. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **122** 446
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Viscount, Life of. G. Pellew. *F. Parkman.* **67** 420.

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Works. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 312
The Defence of Poesy. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 56
SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR (ERNST) VON, and H. STANNIUS.
Comparative Anatomy. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **78** 539
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 34. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422
SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY.
Poems. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 430. *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 496
The Daily Counsellor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 277
Gleanings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 589
Past Meridian. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 279
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 576
Silk. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 438
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Elements of Chemistry. . . . . *W. C. Fowler.* **34** 79
Journal of Science and the Arts. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 247
Silver and Gold, The Supply of . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Question, The . . . . . *J. S. Moore.* **124** 289
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES. Military Journal. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. Cassique of Kiawah. . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 559
History of South Carolina. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 281
Stories and Reviews. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **63** 357
SIMOND, LOUIS. Switzerland. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 352
Simonides. (Fragment.) . . . . . Translated by *W. C. Bryant.* **6** 382
SIMPKINSON, JOHN NASSAU. The Washingtons. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 275
SIMPSON, STEPHEN. Biography of Stephen Girard. . . . . *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Sinai, Mount, The Peninsula of. . . *E. Robinson.* **44** 393. *C. Emerson.* **53** 185
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 32
SISMONDI, JOHN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE.
Julia Sévéra. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 163
Sisterhoods, Charitable . . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
SKINNER, ORRIN. Issues of American Politics. . . . . *M. Storey.* **117** 229
Slave Power, The. J. E. CAIRNES. . . . . *J. A. Bittinger.* **96** 467
in America, Rise and Fall of. H. WILSON. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **120** 47
Slave-Trade, The. *L. Shaw.* **10** 137. *C. Cushing.* **12** 114. *J. Sparks.* **18** 65; **20** 192. *E. Everett.* **22** 387. *W. Phillips.* **24** 350. *S. Fowler.* **68** 331.
Twenty Years of the. CAPTAIN CANOT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **80** 153
Slavery. *W. Phillips.* **6** 370. *J. Davis.* **8** 420. *E. Everett.* **13** 43, 158; **14** 18; **17** 98. *C. Cushing.* **17** 82; **24** 277. *E. Washburn.* **41** 170. *F. Bowen.* **71** 221. *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 492.
among the Jews. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 171
The Bible and. G. SMITH. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
The Early Church and . . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **100** 21
in England. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 178
in Germany. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 175
in Greece. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 172
Legislation, Anti-. H. WILSON. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 238
and the Missouri Question. . . . . *L. Shaw.* **10** 137
in New England. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 185
in Rome. *G. Bancroft.* **39** 413. *E. Washburn.* **41** 174. *W. F. Allen.* **91** 90. *H. C. Lea.* **100** 22.
Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466
in Russia. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293
in the United States. . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 191. *E. Peabody.* **73** 347
Slavic Languages and Literature. . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 329
Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 85
Slavonians, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 114, 374, 502
Small-pox and Vaccination. . . . . *J. Ware.* **13** 286
SMILES, SAMUEL. The Life of George Stephenson. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **87** 21
Lives of the Engineers. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **96** 569
Smith, Adam, Life of. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 67
SMITH, ADAM. Theory of Moral Sentiments. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **8** 371
The Wealth of Nations. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 216. *F. Bowen.* **72** 398

GENERAL LIBRARY University of MICHIGAN

SMITH, ALBERT. Wild Oats and Dead Leaves. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 252
SMITH, ALEXANDER. Poems. . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 289
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 429
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. Bertha and Lily. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 537
SMITH, GOLDWIN.
Does the Bible sanction American Slavery? . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
The Empire. 1862–63. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 564
Irish History and Irish Character. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **95** 548
Lectures on Modern History. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 263. *C. E. Norton.* **99** 523
Lectures on the Study of History. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 624
The Relations between America and England. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 299
SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON. Tables of Ecclesiastical History. *L. Whiting.* **92** 318
Smith, Jeremiah, Life of. J. H. MORISON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 107
Smith, John (Captain) . . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 270. *H. Adams.* **104** 1
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. LADY S. S. HOLLAND. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 100.
SMITH, SYDNEY. Works. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 104
SMITH, WALTER. Art Education. . . . . *W. R. Ware.* **116** 189
SMITH, WILLIAM.
Dictionary of the Bible. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **98** 582; **105** 683
of Greek and Roman Antiquities. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
of Greek and Roman Biography. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
of Greek and Roman Geography. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **81** 268
Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **64** 263
Smithsonian Institution, The . . . . . *C. Hale.* **79** 441
SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on Modern History. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **69** 520
SMYTHE, GEORGE SYDNEY. Historic Fancies. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **61** 237
Social Compact. J. Q. ADAMS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 245
Condition of Woman, The . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 489
Improvement, Progress and Limits of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 502
Progress. *J. Chapman.* **36** 418. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 334. *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 323.
Science and National Economy. R. E. THOMPSON. . *C. F. Dunbar.* **121** 465
Theories, Recent. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 106
Societies, Learned. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 157
Society, American . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
Socrates, Aristophanes, and . . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 273
Memorabilia of. A. S. PACKARD. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 242
SOHM, RUDOLPH. Die Altdeutsche Reichs, etc. . . . . *H. Adams.* **113** 198
Procédure de la Lex Salica. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 416
Soldiers, Our . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 172
Solitude, The Consolations of . . . . . *J. H. Abbott.* **83** 536
Somers, The Mutiny of the . . . . . *C. Sumner.* **57** 195, 512
SOMERVILLE, MRS. MARY. Physical Geography. . . . . *S. E. Coues.* **73** 386
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C. Letters from Paris, 1822. . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50
Sonnet, The Book of the . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 626
Sophocles, The Aias of. J. B. M. GRAY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **74** 518
The Antigone of. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 381
The Electra of. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 540
Tragedies of. E. H. PLUMPTRE. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 656
SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES. Greek Exercises. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 255
History of the Greek Alphabet. . . . . *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49
Soul and Substance. . . . . *T. Hitchcock.* **124** 404
SOULE, RICHARD, and W. A. WHEELER.
First Lessons in Reading. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 655
Souls, The Transmigration of . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **80** 58
Sound Dues, The Danish . . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **84** 48
South America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 432. *J. Sparks.* **19** 158
Church in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 188
Education in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 193
Carolina, Education in . . . . . *T. Cooper.* **14** 310

South Carolina, History of. W. G. Simms. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 281
Internal Improvements in . . . . . *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
in 1824. . . . . *J. Parton.* **101** 407
Letters from the . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **6** 368
The Reconstruction of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 270
The, in Secession Time. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* **95** 534
Sea Islands, The . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 206
Visit to the. C. S. Stewart. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **33** 484
Seas, the Navigation of . . . . . *H. Hale.* **45** 361
South, Robert. Sermons. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 293
Southampton Lead Mine. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 335
Southern Question, The . . . . *W. H. Trescot.* **123** 249. *C. Gayarré.* **125** 472
Republics, Alliance of the . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 162
Southey, Robert. Life and Correspondence of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 1
Life of John Bunyan. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
Life of William Cowper. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **44** 29
Poetical Works. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **48** 351. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 271
Space and Time, The Philosophy of . . . . . **100** 311. *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 64
Spain, Amusements in. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 52
The Commercial Policy of. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 175
The Moorish Dominion in . . . . . *J. D. Howard.* **80** 1
Reminiscences of. C. Cushing. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 84
A Year in. A. S. Mackenzie. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **30** 237
Spanish America, The Poetry of . . . . . *W. H. Hurlbut.* **68** 129
America, Indians in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 198
Ballads. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 126
Colonies, The Government of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 165
Taxes in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 183
Grammar. S. M'L. Staples. . . . . *G. Otis.* **22** 227
History. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 306
Language and Literature. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **36** 316
Literature, History of. G. Ticknor. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 1. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 559.
Literature in America. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 3
Poetry, Devotional . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Poetry, Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **54** 419
Revolution, The . . . . . *K. Blind.* **108** 542
Spare, John. The Differential Calculus. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 308
Sparks, Jared. American Biography. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 466; **59** 96. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516. *F. Bowen.* **60** 246.
Correspondence of the American Revolution. *E. Everett.* **33** 449. *J. G. Palfrey.* **77** 80.
Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. *F. Bowen.* **59** 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 402.
Life of Gouverneur Morris. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 465
Life and Writings of Washington. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 467. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 483. *E. Everett.* **47** 318.
Spear, Samuel T. Religion and the State. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* **124** 318
Specie, The Drain of . . . . . **17** 193. *W. Phillips.* **2** 370; **9** 224
Payments, The Question of Restoring . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **117** 206
The Resumption of. *H. McCulloch. W. D. Kelley. T. Ewing. D. A. Wells. J. S. Ropes. J. Sherman.* **125** 397.
Speech, Visible. A. M. Bell. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 347
Speke, John Hanning. Cruise on the Tanganyika. . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 357
Spence, James. The American Union. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 410
Spencer, Herbert. Definition of Life. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 219
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 272
The Philosophy of . . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 423
The Principles of Biology. . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **107** 377
The Principles of Sociology. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 167

SPENCER, HERBERT. Social Statics. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **86** 80
Spenser, Edmund . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **120** 334
SPENSER, EDMUND. The Faery Queene. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **5** 301
Poetical Works. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 174. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 284
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. Ultimo. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 196
Spinoza, The Centenary of . . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 265
Spirit. . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 534
Spiritualism, The Physics and Physiology of . . . . *W. A. Hammond.* **110** 233
Modern, A Threefold Test of. W. R. GORDON. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 258
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZA (PRESCOTT). The Amber Gods. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 568
Azarian, An Episode. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **100** 268
Sir Rohan's Ghost. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 576
Spoliations, French Claims for . . . . . *E. Everett.* **22** 136; **25** 153
Sports, Carolina. W. ELLIOTT. . . . . *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
and Festivals, Popular. J. STRUTT. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
Field. . . . . *D. G. Mitchell.* **55** 343
Spots on the Sun. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **3** 36, 285
SPRAGUE, CHARLES. The Writings of. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **30** 313. *C. C. Felton.* **52** 533. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 6.
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American Pulpit. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 272; **86** 583; **88** 267; **90** 274; **93** 283; **109** 283. *L. Whiting.* **84** 469. *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41.
Visit to European Celebrities. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 198
Spring, Gardiner, Life and Times of . . . . . *N. Cleaveland.* **103** 269
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of H. M. Ship "Challenger." . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 386
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, The Modern Whitefield. E. L. MAGOON. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 553; **86** 275.
SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE.
Ancient Monuments in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
Peru. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 374
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE.
Letters on England. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 163
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de. *T. Parsons.* **11** 124. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 1.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE.
French Revolution. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **8** 26
Posthumous Works. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **14** 101
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **63** 166
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN.
Lectures on the Jewish Church. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 141
Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold. . . . . *F. Wayland.* **59** 385
Memorials of Canterbury. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **81** 271
Sermons. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 264
Sinai and Palestine. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 267. *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 106
Stark, John (General), Life of. E. EVERETT. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 468
Stars, Catalogue of . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 325
State, The . . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 319
Debts. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **51** 316. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 109
States, Confederation of. 1776. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 47
Letters on the Eastern . . . . . *E.* and *J. Everett.* **11** 68
Statesmen of America. MRS. S. M. MAURY. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 513
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 217
View of Cincinnati, 1815. D. DRAKE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
View of the Commerce of the United States, 1816. T. PITKIN. *J. Quincy.* **3** 345.
View of the District of Maine, 1816. M. GREENLEAF. . . . *B. Rand.* **3** 362
Statuary. . . . . *E. Everett.* **32** 1
Steam Locomotion. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **104** 481
Steamboat Disasters. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **50** 19
Steamboats in 1828. . . . . *W. Shed.* **27** 427
STEARNS, SAMUEL HORATIO. Sermons. . . . . *N. Adams.* **47** 236; **49** 206

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. The Blameless Prince. . . *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 301
Prose Essays by Poets. . . . . *R. Gray.* **123** 216
Steele, Sir Richard. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 346. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 322. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **108** 78.
STEFFENS, HEINRICH. My Experience. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **57** 433
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 225
STEPHEN, CAROLINE EMELIA.
The Service of the Poor. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. Lectures on the History of France. . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247
STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. *B. Adams.* **118** 444
STEPHEN, LESLIE. English Thought in the 18th Century. . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 492
STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. Travels in Central America. . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
Travels in Egypt. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
Travels in Yucatan. . . . . *J. Inman.* **57** 86
Stephenson, George, The Life of. S. SMILES. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **87** 21
STERLING, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 228
STERNE, LAURENCE. Works. . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 361. *A. S. Hill.* **107** 1
Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von. FRIEDRICH KAPP. *G. W. Greene.* **99** 321
STEVENS, ABEL.
Wesleyan Methodism. . . . . *C. K. True.* **90** 181. *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON. Historical Discourse. 1841. . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 253
History of Georgia. 1520–1798. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 308
STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL.
Voyage to the South Sea. 1829–30. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **33** 484
STEWART, DUGALD. Moral Philosophy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 213
STICKNEY, WILLIAM. Autobiography of Amos Kendall. . . *M. Storey.* **116** 166
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **4** 166
STILES, WILLIAM H. Austria in 1848–49. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON. Secret of Hegel. . . . . *H. James.* **102** 264
STIRLING, WILLIAM. The Cloister Life of Charles V. . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 299
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. W. A. DUER. . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **64** 435
STOCKHARDT, JULIUS ADOLPH. Principles of Chemistry. . *S. L. Dana.* **72** 506
Stoddard, David Tappan, Life of. J. P. THOMPSON. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 228
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. Melodies and Madrigals. . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 644
STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. History of Beverly. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **57** 242
The Invasion of Canada in 1775. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 375
STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. The Life of Joseph Brant. . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277
Life and Times of Red Jacket. *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 227. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 660
Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **101** 249
Matthias and his Impostures. . . . . *E. Everett.* **41** 307
Poetry and History of Wyoming. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 533
Storms, The Theory of . . . . . *C. H. Davis.* **58** 335
September 23, 1815, Account of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 57
Story, Joseph, Life and Letters. W. W. STORY. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 249
STORY, JOSEPH. Bills of Exchange. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **56** 503
Constitutional Law. . . . . *E. Everett.* **38** 63. *J. Parker.* **94** 440
STORY, J., and D. WEBSTER. Speeches. . . *E. Everett* and *A. H. Everett.* **12** 340
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.
Nero; An Historical Play. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 454
Roba di Roma. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **97** 247
Stowe, Calvin Ellis. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 375. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 50
STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS. Origin and History of the Bible. . . *E. Abbot.* **107** 307
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. Writings. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 112. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 269. *S. S. Perry.* **115** 370.
The Mayflower, &c. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 276
Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 423
Strauss, David Friedrich, and the Mythic Theory. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 130
STREET, ALFRED B. Frontenac and other Poems. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 517
STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the Queens of England. . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 493
Lives of the Queens of Scotland. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 330

Strikes. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 190. *I. Butts.* **116** 57
The Recent. . . . . *T. A. Scott.* **125** 350
STRUTT, JOSEPH.
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1.
STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. *C. C. Felton.* **46** 306
STUART, MOSES. Dissertations on the Scriptures. . . . *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51
Hebrew Grammar. . . . . *S. Willard.* **13** 473
Stuarts, Last of the . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1
Memorials of the. R. VAUGHAN. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **37** 164
STUBBS, WILLIAM.
Constitutional History of England. . . . . *H. Adams.* **119** 233; **123** 161
Student-Life of Germany. W. HOWITT. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
Studies, The Conflict of. I. TODHUNTER. . . . . *C. Wright.* **121** 86
STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR.
The Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures. . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 371
Subsistence, The Means of, in North America. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 407
Suez Canal, The Coast of Egypt and the . . . . . *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
Suffrage, The Right of . . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 241
Universal, under Napoleon III. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **117** 341
Sugar, The Manufacture of Beet . . . . . *D. L. Child.* **48** 415
Sullivan, James, The Life of. T. C. AMORY. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **88** 443
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Address to the Suffolk Bar, 1824. . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 225
SUMNER, CHARLES. Fourth of July Oration, 1859. . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **61** 518
Resolutions, United States Senate, Feb. 11, 1862. . . . *J. Parker.* **94** 458
The Scholar, The Jurist, The Artist, &c. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 254
SUMNER, GEORGE. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1859. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **89** 558
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. History of Amer. Currency. *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. History of East Boston. . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 565
Sumptuary Laws. . . . . *W. Silsbee.* **103** 69
Sun, The . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **123** 87
Spots on the . . . . . *J. Farrar.* **3** 36, 285
Sunday Mails . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 154
Superstitions, Indian . . . . . *F. Parkman.* **103** 1
Popular . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 198
Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. G. HAYWARD. . . . *S. Kneeland.* **83** 167
SWAIN, CHARLES. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 281
SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET J. M. Ethel's Love-Life. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 275
Highways of Travel. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 573
Sweden. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **45** 152. *J. R. Lowell.* **58** 480
Charles XII. of . . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 286
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Ontology. . . . . *H. James.* **105** 89
The Secret of. H. JAMES. . . . . *C. S. Peirce.* **110** 463
Swedenborgianism. . . . . *S. Willard.* **12** 89
Sweeny, Peter B. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 368
Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Seymonof. A. F. P. COMTE DE FALLOUX. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **95** 355. *H. James, Jr.* **107** 328.
Swift, Jonathan, Life of. J. FORSTER. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 170
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works. . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 339. *A. S. Hill.* **106** 68
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. Atalanta in Calydon. . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 546
Chastelard. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 544
Essays and Studies. . . . . *R. Gray.* **123** 216
Laus Veneris, and other Poems. . . . . *J. B. Taylor.* **104** 287
A Song of Italy. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 324
SWING, DAVID. Truths for To-day, &c. . . . . *C. E. Grinnell.* **119** 214
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Army of the Potomac. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **103** 287
Swiss Legends, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 488
Switzerland. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 476
Travels in. L. SIMOND. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 352
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. G. W. MEADLEY. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **14** 59

Sylva, North American. A. Michaux. . . . . *Mrs. I. James.* 86 359
Symmes, John Cleaves . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 47 20
Symonds, John Addington. Renaissance in Italy. 125 371
Symzonia. A Voyage of Discovery. A. Seaborn. . . . . *E. Everett.* 13 134
Syntax, Greek. F. W. Farrar. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* 107 315
W. W. Goodwin. . . . . *J. Hadley.* 102 301
Syria, The Ansaireeh of . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 342
Széchény, Count . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 90

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. W. Wells. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* 6 324
Taine, Hippolyte (Adolphe). Works. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* 93 99
On Intelligence. . . . . *J. T. Bixby.* 117 401
Talbert, B. J. Gothic Forms. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* 116 204
Tales from the German. N. Greene. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 46 156
Italian Popular . . . . . *T. F. Crane.* 123 25
and Legends, Indian. H. R. Schoolcraft. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 49 354
of the North West. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 200
Russian. Count X. de Maistre. . . . . *E. Everett.* 24 188
Talfourd, Thomas Noon. Miscellaneous Writings. . . *E. P. Whipple.* 57 333
International Copyright. . . *W. Phillips.* 48 264. *G. M. Wharton.* 52 395
Ion. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 485
Works of Charles Lamb. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 104 386
Talisman, The. 1828. . . . . *J. H. Payne.* 26 258
Talmud, The . . . . . *M. Grünbaum.* 108 397
Tammany Hall. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 380
Taney, Roger Brooke, Memoir of. S. Tyler. . . . . *M. Storey.* 116 194
Tariff, The American. 1820. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 12 60
1824. . . . . *E. Everett.* 19 223. *A. H. Everett.* 34 182
1828. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 160
1862. . . . . *G. Walker.* 95 463
1869. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* 108 57
League of Germany, The . . . . . *F. J. Grund.* 58 55
Protective . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 160; 32 127. *F. Bowen.* 73 90
Tasso, Torquato. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 368; 21 195; 33 47
E. Fairfax. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 14 87
Tax Commissioner's Report, Mass. . . . . *C. Hale.* 120 477
Taxation. Sir S. M. Peto. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 104 255
Principles of. L. H. Von Jakob. . . . . *P. S. Duponceau.* 19 439
The Reform of Local . . . . . *D. A. Wells.* 122 357
Taxes in the Spanish Colonies. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 183
Taylor, Henry. Philip van Artevelde. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 97 570
Taylor, Isaac. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 61 159
Home Education. 48 380
The Process of Historical Proof. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 1
Spiritual Christianity. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 61 159
Wesley and Methodism. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 75 226
Taylor, James Bayard. Eldorado. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
The Picture of St. John. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 104 294
Phi Beta Poem, July 18, 1850. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 71 514
Poems of the Orient. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 266
The Prophet. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 120 188
Views afoot in Europe. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 483
Taylor, Jeremy, The Life of. G. L. Duyckinck. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 91 283
Taylor, Jeremy. Discourses. . *J. S. J. Gardiner.* 3 126. *T. Parsons.* 10 19
Taylor, Samuel Harvey. Classical Study. . 112 229. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 284
Taylor, Tom. Life of B. R. Haydon. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 78 535
Taylor, Zachary, The Life of. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 72 1
Teachers, The Education of . . . . . *O. Dewey.* 24 160
Teaching, The Theory of . . . . . *E. P. Peabody.* 54 246
Technology, Elements of. J. Bigelow. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 30 337

TEGNÉR, ESAIAS. Frithiof's Saga. *H. W. Longfellow.* 45 149. *C. E. Norton.* 105 692. *T. M. Coan.* 125 187.
Telegraph, The Oceanic . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 87 532
Telegraphic System, Proposed Changes in the . . . . *G. G. Hubbard.* 117 80
Temperament, On the Happy . . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* 9 206
Temperance, Lectures on. E. NOTT. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 572
Reform, The . . . . . *E. Everett.* 36 188; 39 494
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. American State Universities. . . *C. K. Adams.* 121 365
TENNENT, SIR JAMES EMERSON.
Natural History of Ceylon. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* 95 129
Tennessee, Education in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 219
TENNYSON, ALFRED. The Works of. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* 90 1
Enoch Arden, &c. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 626
Harold. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* 124 157
Idyls of the King. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 89 554. *C. C. Everett.* 90 1
In Memoriam. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 83 115. *J. H. Ward.* 97 399
Maud, and other Poems. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 81 544
Queen Mary. . . . . *H. Adams.* 121 422
TERNAUX, HENRI. Publications on American History. . . . *A. Young.* 45 222
Territorial Question, The California and . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 221
Teutonic Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 265
Texas and Mexico. . . . . *H. A. Bullard.* 43 226
THACHER, JAMES. An Essay on Demonology. . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, Memoir of . . . . . *W. E. Channing.* 7 106
Thackeray, William Makepeace, as a Novelist. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* 77 200
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. The Newcomes. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 284
The Roundabout Papers. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 98 624
Vanity Fair. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 67 368. *C. E. Norton.* 100 626
The Virginians. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 91 580
THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 472
Theological Corollaries. . . . . *F. E. Abbott.* 99 441
Theological Index. H. MALCOM. . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* 107 281
Theology of the Hindoos as taught by Rammohun Roy. . . *W. Tudor.* 6 386
Natural. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . *W. Phillips.* 42 467. *F. Bowen.* 54 102
T. CHALMERS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 54 356
A. MAHAN. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 106 294
A Natural, of Art. . . . . *H. W. Parker.* 79 1
Natural, as a Positive Science. . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 177
THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. Studies in History. . . . . *A. W. Macken.* 72 316
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE.
History of the Consulate and the Empire. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 74 280
THOMPSON, DAVID PURDIE. Meteorology. . . . . *J. Lovering.* 71 51
THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISH. The Christian Graces. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 276
Christianity and Emancipation. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* 100 21
Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 88 228
Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 268
The Sergeant's Memorial. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 97 576
THOMPSON, PISHEY. History of Boston, England. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 88 166
THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS.
Social Science and National Economy. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 121 465
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. Letters to Various Persons. . *J. R. Lowell.* 101 597
Walden; or, Life in the Woods. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 536
THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. Ancient Pemaquid. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 293
Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 97 288
The Landing at Cape Anne. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 260
The Pulpit of the American Revolution. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 580
THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. Zohrab. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 78 538
Thucydides, Edition of. J. J. OWEN. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 67 501
TICKNOR, GEORGE.
History of Spanish Literature. *W. H. Prescott.* 70 1. *C. C. Smith.* 97 559
Life, Letters, and Journals. . . . . *H. Adams.* 123 210

TICKNOR, GEORGE. Memorial of Daniel Webster. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **76** 263
Tidal Currents of the Ocean. C. H. DAVIS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
TIFFANY, OSMOND. Brandon; or, a Hundred Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 568
Tilden, Samuel Jones . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **123** 368
Time, Divisions of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 28
The Philosophy of Space and . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 64
TISCHENDORF, AENOTH FRIEDRICH CONSTANTINE.
Discoveries in the East. . . . . *F. M. Holland.* **92** 250
Tobacco, Sanitary and Physiological Relations of . . . *W. A. Hammond.* **108** 499
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. Works. . . . . *G. M. Towle.* **95** 138
Democracy in America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **43** 178
The Error of . . . . . *E. Brooks.* **102** 321
History of Louis XV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 238
The old Régime and the Revolution. . . . . *J. C. Fernald.* **93** 391
TODHUNTER, ISAAC. The Conflict of Studies. . . . . *C. Wright.* **121** 86
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. . . . . *W. Sampson.* **24** 321
Tories, American . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **55** 98
Tourneur, Cyril . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 73
Toussaint L'Ouverture . . . . . *J. Weiss.* **98** 595
TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. History of Henry V. . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **103** 595
TOWNSEND JOHN K. Journey across the Rocky Mountains. 1839. *C. Cushing.* **50** 127.
Tract Society, The American, Boston. . . . . *E. N. Kirk.* **97** 202
Trade, American, in China. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 20
Balance of . . . . . **17** 191. *W. Phillips.* **9** 223. *F. C. Gray.* **10** 330
Black Sea, The . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 168
The Hanse Towns . . . . . *F. J. Grund.* **58** 55
Trades' Unions, English . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 179
Tragedy, The French and English . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **16** 124
Transcendentalism in New England. O. B. FROTHINGHAM. . *H. Adams.* **123** 468
Translation, The Theory of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 201
Transmigration of Souls, The . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **80** 58
Transylvania . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 117
Travel, Foreign . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **9** 260
Recent Records of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 194
Travellers among the Aborigines. . . . . *J. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 89
in France. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
Treasury Reports of the United States, 1869. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
Treaties, Reciprocity . . . . . *L. Sabine.* **57** 295
Treaty of 1783, and of Ghent. 1814. . . . . *N. Hale.* **33** 262
of Washington, The. 1842. . . . *J. Sparks.* **56** 452. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
Trees, American Forest . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 399. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334
The Longevity of. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 190
of Massachusetts, The. G. B. EMERSON. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
Ornamental . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 401
and their Uses. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 178
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX.
On the Authorized Version of the New Testament. . . *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
Calderon, His Life and Genius. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 569
On the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 277
A Select Glossary of English Words. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 554
Synonyms of the New Testament. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **114** 171
Trent Affair, The . . . . . *J. Parker.* **95** 1
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Diplomacy of the Revolution. . *F. Bowen.* **75** 270
Trials, American Criminal. P. W. CHANDLER. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America. . . . . *J. P. Cooke.* **95** 416
Ralph, the Heir. . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* **112** 433
The Small House at Allington. . . . . *W. T. Washburn.* **99** 292
The West Indies and Spanish Main. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 289
TROLLOPE, MRS. FRANCES.
Domestic Manners of the Americans. . . . . *E. Everett.* **36** 1

TROLLOPE, T. ADOLPHUS.
Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 253
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND. Cudjoe's Cave. . . *E. D. McCarthy.* **98** 614
TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN.
History of Connecticut. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 72. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 477
TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Public Records of Connecticut. *F. Bowen.* **71** 34
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE.
America and her Commentators. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 624
Essays, Biographical and Critical. . . . . *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406
A Month in England. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 542; **83** 514
The Rebellion. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 171
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **16** 337
Tupac Amaru, Insurrection of. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 283
Turgéniew, Iwan. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 328. *H. James, Jr.* **118** 326.
Turkey. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 290. *F. Lieber.* **31** 291
H. MATHIEU. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 546
Christian Policy in . . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **124** 190
TURNBULL, ROBERT. Christ in History. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 261; **91** 146
Life Pictures from A Pastor's Note-book. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 237
Turner, J. Edward . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 402
TURNER, SAMUEL HULBEART.
The Epistle to the Galatians. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 273
The Epistle to the Romans. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 254
TURREAU DE LINIÉRES, LOUIS MARIE. États-Unis. **3** 77
Turell, Mrs. Jane . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 415. *W. H. Whitmore.* **93** 22
Tweed, William Marcy . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 361
TYLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of R. B. Taney. . . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 194
TYLOR, EDWARD B. Early History of Mankind. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 182
Primitive Culture. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **114** 227
Tyndale, William, Life of . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
TYNDALL, JOHN. Lectures on Heat. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **97** 402
Lectures on Sound. . . . . *W. B. Tayler.* **122** 403
TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS. Law Reports. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **7** 184
Types of Mankind, Moral . . . . . *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
TYSON, PHILIP T.
Geology and Industrial Resources of California. . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Tythingmen. . . . . *J. Savage.* **1** 165

ULRICI, HERMAN. Treatises upon Art History. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **125** 175
Unbelief, The Functions of . . . . . *T. Hitchcock.* **125** 462
Union, The, and the States. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 190
United States, The . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 68. *J. Parker.* **94** 196
Antiquity of the . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 27; **4** 57
Archæology. S. F. HAVEN. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **85** 205
Army. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 245; **61** 321
Bank. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485.
Botany. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **13** 100
Boundaries. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **6** 117, 393
Chief Justices. H. FLANDERS. . . . . *W. Sargent* **81** 346
Civil-Service Reform. *T. A. Jenckes.* **105** 478. *H. Adams.* **109** 443. *J. D. Cox.* **112** 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 16.
Claims on Denmark. C. CUSHING. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
Coast Survey. . . . . *Ferguson.* **42** 75. *C. H. Davis.* **54** 446; **90** 429
Commerce. . . . . *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
Commerce and Currency. . . . . *J. Eadie.* **90** 39
Constitution. *N. A. Haven.* **22** 446. *J. Sparks.* **25** 249. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41. *J. Parker.* **94** 445. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 161. *T. Farrar.* **97** 338. *J. B. Thayer.* **106** 334. *G. Bradford.* **118** 1. *O. P. Morton.* **124** 341; **125** 68.

United States, The (*continued*).
Consular System. . . . . *C. Hale.* **122** 309
Currency. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 27. *G. Bradford.* **110** 212. *J. B. Hodgskin.* **111** 78. *H. V. Poor.* **118** 88. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **119** 111.
C. F. Adams. **46** 550
W. G. Sumner. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
Debt, Public **17** 208
J. S. Gibbons. . . . . *G. Walker.* **105** 670
Diplomacy. 1776. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
1778–1814. . . . . *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
1783–1789. . . . . *E. Everett.* **39** 302
1861–1865. . . . . *J. Schouler.* **102** 446
1863. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 619
in China. 1842–1859. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **89** 478
Domestic and Foreign Relations. 1861. . . . . *J. Parker.* **94** 196
and England. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 61
Exploring Expedition. *N. Hale.* **45** 369. *J. R. Poinsett.* **56** 257. *C. H. Davis.* **61** 54. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211.
Finances in 1842 and 1864. . . . . *L. Blodget.* **100** 126
1858. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
1866. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **102** 100
1867. J. A. Ferris. . . . . *A. Walker.* **105** 677
1869. . . . . *J. B. Hodgskin.* **108** 517
Fortifications. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 256
Great Middle Region of . . . . . *W. B. Hazen.* **120** 1
History of. G. Bancroft. *S. Elliot.* **104** 230. *H. Adams.* **120** 424. *E. Everett.* **40** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 75. *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 426; **87** 452.
F. Butler. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 156
J. Grahame. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174
T. W. Higginson. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **120** 469
R. Hildreth. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 411
T. Pitkin. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 1
D. Ramsay. . . . . *A. Holmes.* **6** 331
E. Sanford. . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 356
L. M. Turreau. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 77
H. Von Holst. . . . . *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lea.* **123** 328
How shall it regain Prosperity. . . . . *D. A. Wells.* **125** 110, 283, 544
Lands, Public . . . . . *C. C. Andrews.* **93** 1
Debate in the Senate on. 1830. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 462
Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **16** 181
Military Affairs. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **61** 320
Militia. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **19** 275
Mining Schools. . . . . *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
Observations on. I. Fidler. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
Resources. J. Bristed. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **7** 401
Sketch of the. F. de Beaujour. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 68
By a Russian. . . . . *P. Cruise.* **23** 440
State of Learning in . . . . . *S. Willard.* **9** 240
Statistical Annals. A. Seybert. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 217
Atlas. F. A. Walker. **121** 437
Treasury Reports. 1869. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
Unity of Life. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **94** 136.
Universe, A Physical Theory of . . . . . *C. Wright.* **99** 1
Universities. . . . . *G. H. Bode.* **27** 67
American State. A. Ten Brook. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **121** 365
English . . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 1. *A. H. Clough.* **76** 370
European and American . . . . . *E. D. Sanborn.* **80** 117
German . . . . . *G. H. Bode.* **27** 317. *G. M. Lane.* **96** 447
University of Cambridge, England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178

University Education. . . . . *J. T. Kirkland.* 7 270. *E. Everett.* 10 125
English . . . . . *W. P. Atkinson.* 101 515
Oxford . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 87
of Virginia. . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 115
UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Life of Sir Henry Vane. . *E. Everett.* 42 124
Life of Timothy Pickering. Vols. II., III., IV. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 118 357
Salem Witchcraft. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 226
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Letters, Æsthetic, &c. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 203
Uraguay, Don Manuel Oribe, President of . . . . . *S. F. Streeter.* 69 59
Urbino, The Dukes of. J. DENNISTOUN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 371
Usury and the Usury Laws. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 68

Vaccination and Small-pox. . . . . *J. Ware.* 13 286
Valtos, The, of Acarnania. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 97 184
Value, The Meaning and Causes of . . . . . *A. S. Bolles.* 117 319
VAN BUREN, MARTIN.
Political Parties in the United States. . . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 267
VAN HORNE, THOMAS B. Army of the Cumberland. . . . *H. N. Stone.* 123 238
VAN LAUN, HENRI.
History of French Literature. . . . . *A. T. Rice.* 124 152, 489; 125 597
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Life of. D. D. BARNARD. 49 478
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. H. C. VAN SCHAACK. . . . *C. F. Adams.* 55 97
Vane, Sir Henry, Life of. C. W. UPHAM. . . . . *E. Everett.* 42 124
VATTEMARE, ALEXANDER. System of Exchanges. . . . *G. Livermore.* 71 200
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. . *C. F. Adams.* 37 164
Veda, The Translation of the. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 106 515
Vega, Lope de . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 45 9
Vegetable Growth. . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 369
Vegetation, The Chemistry of . . . . . *A. Gray.* 60 156
Venetian Diplomacy, The Records of . . . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54
Venice. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 86 83
Ventilation, Treatise on. M. WYMAN. . . . . *D. Treadwell.* 63 466
VERICOUR, L. RAYMOND DE. The Life and Times of Dante. *C. C. Smith.* 87 257
VERNE, JULES. Works. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 118 192
VÉRON, LOUIS (DÉSIRÉ).
Mémoirs d'un Bourgeois de Paris. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* 82 175
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. Discourse: Dec. 7, 1818. . *J. Davis.* 8 414
Essay on Contracts. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 22 253
Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 67 88
Verrazzano, Giovanni: Life and Voyages. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 45 293
VERRI, ALESSANDRO. Roman Nights. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 23 202
Vespucci, Amerigo . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 12 318
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. . . . *F. Bowen.* 60 426; 69 256
Explanations of the . . . . . *A. Gray.* 62 465
VETHAKE, HENRY. The Principles of Political Economy. 47 246
Village, The: a Poem. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 5 224
VILLARI, PASQUALE. The History of G. Savonarola. . . . *C. C. Smith.* 97 574
Villèle, Joseph, Count de . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 27 226
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANÇOIS. Miscellanies. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 94
VIRGILIUS, MARO PUBLIUS. Fourth Eclogue. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 65 305
Virginia, Board of Public Works. . . . . *L. Baldwin.* 8 1
and Georgia, History of . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 67 291
Resolutions of 1798. . . . . *E. Everett.* 31 484
University of . . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 115
Visitor of the Poor. J. M. BARON DE GERANDO. . . . . *W. Sullivan.* 36 99
Vital Actions, Mechanism of . . . . . *O. W. Holmes.* 85 89
Vocabulary, English . . . . . *S. Willard.* 27 515
of Words peculiar to the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355
Voice in Singing, the. EMMA SEILER. . . . . *J. S. Dwight.* 106 727
Volcanoes. . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* 28 265. *J. D. Whitney.* 109 231; 113 235

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 38. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 298; **49** 320.
J. Morley. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **115** 431
in England. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **86** 415. *J. Parton.* **100** 347
Voyages, A Narrative of. R. J. Cleveland. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 144
and Travels, A Narrative of. A. Delano. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **5** 244

Wage-Fund Theory, The . . . . . *F. A. Walker.* **120** 84
Wages. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 115. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 191; **125** 322
Wagner, Richard. Gesammelte Schriften. . . . . *J. K. Paine.* **116** 217
Theory of Music. . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* **124** 53
Wake, C. Staniland. Chapters on Man. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 290
Walker, Amasa. The Science of Wealth. . . . . *G. Walker.* **104** 261
Walker, Francis Amasa. Statistical Atlas of the United States. . . . **121** 437
The Wages Question. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **124** 305
Walker, James. Sermons. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 186
Walker, Sears C. The Meteors of August and November. *B. Peirce.* **56** 409
Walker, Timothy. Elements of Geometry. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **30** 389
Phi Beta Oration, July 18, 1850. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 514
Walker, William Sidney. Poetical Remains. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 27
Wall Street, Undercurrents of. R. B. Kimball. . . . . *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
Wallace, Alfred Russell. Natural Selection. . . . . *C. Wright.* **111** 282
Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Russia. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **124** 481
Wallace, Horace Binney. Philosophy in Europe. . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **81** 212
Wallace, Lady Maxwell.
Beethoven's Letters. 1790–1826. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 297
Mozart's Letters. 1769–91. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **102** 609
Wallace, William. The Logic of Hegel. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **119** 431
Wallachia and Moldavia. . . . . *A. Negris.* **27** 464
Waller, Edmund. Poetical Works. . . . . *G. E. Rice.* **91** 376
Wallis, Robert Ernest.
The Writings of Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage. . . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 274
Walpole, Horace. Letters and Memoirs. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 1; **61** 422; **62** 265. *C. C. Smith.* **89** 264.
Walsh, Robert. Appeal. 1819. . . . . *E. Everett.* **10** 334
War. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **6** 29
War of 1812, Notices of. J. Armstrong. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **53** 211
of 1814–15 in West Florida and Louisiana. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 232
Black-Hawk. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 107
in the Caucasus. 1830–55. . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* **81** 389
in the East. 1854–55. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **81** 477
in the East. 1877. . . . . *G. B. McClellan.* **125** 35, 246, 439
of 1866, in Europe, The. A. La Marmora. . . . . *K. Blind.* **118** 152
Poems. E. J. Cutler. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 306
Pontiac's, History of. F. Parkman. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 495
Powers under the Constitution. W. Whiting. . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237
Vessels, Belligerent, in Neutral Ports. . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
Ward, George Atkinson. Memoir of S. Curwen. . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 89
Ward, Julius H. Life and Letters of J. G. Percival. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 278
Warden, David Baillie. On America. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 47
Ware, Henry. J. G. Palfrey. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **62** 189
and Harvard College. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 43
Ware, Henry, Jr. The Vision of Liberty. . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **19** 468
Ware, John. Life of Henry Ware, Jr. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **62** 189
Address before the Peace Society. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **20** 455
Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell, Memoir of. E. B. Hall. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 165
Ware, William. Letters from Palmyra. . . . . *A. Norton.* **45** 390
Probus, or Rome in the Third Century . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **47** 464
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern Naval . . . . . *I. Newton.* **103** 185
Warner, Anna B. Dollars and Cents. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY.
The Nile and the Levant. . . . . *N. H. Chamberlain.* **124** 335
WARNER, SUSAN. Novels. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104
Warren, Annals of. C. EATON. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **74** 161
WARREN, EDWARD. Life of John Warren. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 200
Life of John C. Warren. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 460
WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. Genealogy of Warren. . . . . *C. H. Hill.* **97** 70
Washington Family, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 276
Washington, George. *W. Tudor.* **6** 96. *F. C. Gray.* **13** 182. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 259. *H. Whiting.* **19** 275. *J. Sparks.* **20** 381; **25** 253. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 102. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 182.
The Composition of his Farewell Address. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 206
Essay on. F. P. G. GUIZOT. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 69
Life of. E. EVERETT. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **91** 580
F. GLASS. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 38; **44** 270
W. IRVING. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 1. *G. W. Greene.* **86** 330
Life and Writings of. J. SPARKS. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 483. *E. Everett.* **47** 318
Monument to . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 329
Private Memoirs of. G. W. P. CUSTIS. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 265
and Hamilton. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 392
Papers, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 467
Treaty of. 1842. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **56** 452. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
Water Burner, The American . . . . . *F. Dana.* **7** 428
Watertown, Genealogies of. H. BOND. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **83** 52
WATSON, JOHN FANNING. Annals of Philadelphia. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 359
Watson, Thomas, The Poet. . . . . *F. T. Palgrave.* **114** 87
Wayland, Francis, Life and Labors of. F. and H. L. WAYLAND. *W. P. Atkinson.* **106** 698.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Baptist Principles and Practices. . . *W. Lamson.* **84** 269
Duties of an American Citizen. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 360
Life of Adoniram Judson. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 78 21
Wayne, Anthony, Life of. J. ARMSTRONG. . . . . *E. Everett.* **42** 116
Wealth. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 404. *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 93
The Science of. A. WALKER. . . . . *G. Walker.* **104** 261
WEBER, GEORGE. Outlines of Universal History. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 124
Webster, Daniel . . . . . *S. Osgood.* **84** 551
as an Author. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 44
as a Diplomatist. . . . . *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
Memorial, The. E. P. WHIPPLE. **76** 263
WEBSTER, DANIEL, The Works of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 84
Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **15** 21
Speeches. *E. Everett.* **12** 340; **41** 231. *F. Bowen.* **57** 511. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 44.
and Hayne. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 474
Webster, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 57
Webster, John White, Trial of . . . . . *J. Parker.* **72** 178
WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. Manual of Chemistry. . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* **23** 349
St. Michael and the Azores. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 84
WEBSTER, NOAH.
Dictionary. . . . **66** 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 433 *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 209
Letter to John Pickering. . . . . *S. Willard.* **5** 82
WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English Etymology. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 285. *W. D. Whitney.* **115** 423.
Weights and Measures, Reports on. *J. Farrar.* **14** 190. *J. G. Percival.* **45** 269
Welby, Amelia . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 424
WELLS, CHARLES. Joseph and his Brethren. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **123** 176
WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT. Life of Samuel Adams. . . *G. W. Greene.* **102** 614
Wesley, John . . . . . *C. K. True.* **90** 185
and Methodism. I. TAYLOR. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 226
West, The Great . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 319
Discovery of. F. PARKMAN. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **110** 260

West, Early French Travellers in the . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 63
West Point, History of. E. C. Boynton. . . . . *H. Coppée.* **98** 530
Military Academy. *H. Whiting.* **23** 265; **52** 23. *Lieut. Temple.* **34** 246. *I. J. Austin.* **57** 269.
West, Benjamin, Life of. J. Galt. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 263
West, John. Journals. 1820–23. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **27** 270
Western Life, Glimpses of. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 206
States: Geography and History. T. Flint. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 80
States: History and Statistics. J. Hall. *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1; **45** 234; **47** 499
Westphal, Rudolph. Methodische Grammatik. . . . . *J. Hadley.* **112** 441
Whale Fishery, The . . . . . *J. R. Williams.* **38** 84
Whately, Richard. Elements of Logic. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 272; **83** 388
Essays on the New Testament. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **102** 293
Synonyms and Reasoning . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 272
Wheaton, Henry. Discourse, Dec. 20, 1820. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 154
Edition of Selwyn's Nisi Prius. . . . . *N. A. Haven.* **19** 155
History of the Northmen. . . . . *W. Irving.* **35** 342
International Law. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 301. *E. Everett.* **82** 1. *H. W. Torrey.* **100** 253.
Law Reports. *J. Gallison.* **5** 110. *D. Webster.* **8** 63. *T. Metcalf.* **17** 118. *C. Cushing.* **18** 371.
Wheaton, Robert, Memoir of . . . . . *J. H. Morison.* **79** 239
Wheeler, Charles H. Ten Years on the Euphrates. *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 648
Whetham, J. W. Boddam. Across Central America. . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 383
Whewell, William. Elements of Morality. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1
History of the Inductive Sciences. . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1; **68** 410; **87** 285
Whigs and Tories. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 211
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
Character and Characteristic Men. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 300
Lectures on Literature and Life. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
Whiskey Ring, The . . . . . *H. V. Boynton.* **123** 280
White Hills, The. T. S. King. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 248
White, Charles J. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton. . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
White, Daniel Appleton.
New England Congregationalism. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 280
White, John. History of a Voyage to the China Sea. . . *J. C. Gray.* **18** 140
Sketches from America. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 228
White, John Tahourdin. Latin-English Dictionary. . . *G. M. Lane.* **96** 496
White, John Williams. The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. *F. Allen.* **118** 448
White, Richard Grant.
Shakespeare. . . . . *E. A. Abbott.* **88** 244. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 286
Shakespeare's Scholar. . . . . *G. Lunt.* **80** 528
Words and their Uses. . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* **112** 469
Whitefield, George, Life of. R. Philip. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **48** 478
Whiting, William. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 535
War Powers under the Constitution. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237
Whitman, Walt. Drum Taps and Sequel. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 301
Leaves of Grass. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **82** 275
Whitmore, William Henry. Account of the Temple Family. *C. H. Hill.* **97** 71
The American Genealogist. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 376
Elements of Heraldry. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 304
Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train). The Gayworthys. *H. James, Jr.* **101** 619
Whitney, Anne. Poems. . . . . *Mrs. H. E. P. Spofford.* **90** 345
Whitney, Josiah Dwight.
Geological Survey of California. . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* **110** 228
The Yosemite Guide-Book. . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* **110** 228
Whitney, William Dwight.
Language and the Study of Language. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **106** 396
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. *J. B. Greenough.* **116** 176. *A. Van Name.* **120** 474.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.
Writings. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 58 30. *W. S. Thayer.* 79 31
Chapel of the Hermit, &c. . . . . *W. S. Thayer.* 79 31
Home Ballads. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 267
In War Times. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 98 290
Lays of My Home. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 57 509
Literary Recreations. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 538
Margaret Smith's Journal. . . . . *W. S. Thayer.* 79 31
Mogg Megone. . . . . *G. C. Felton.* 44 547
Portraits and Sketches. . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 524. *W. S. Thayer.* 79 31
Snow Bound. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 102 631
Songs of Labor. . . . . *W. S. Thayer.* 79 31
Who reads an American Book? . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 372
Wieland, Christopher Martin . . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* 58 90
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. Day of Doom. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
WILCOX, Carlos . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 315
Wilderness, The; or, Braddock's Times. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 19 209
WILKINSON, JAMES. Memoirs of his own Times. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 6 78
WILKINSON, SIR JOHN GARDINER. Dalmatia and Montenegro. *F. Bowen.* 70 369
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. . . *D. W. Cheever.* 93 108
A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 527
WILLARD, SIDNEY. Hebrew Grammar. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 63
Williams, Roger . . . . . *E. Everett.* 40 102. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 469
H. M. DEXTER. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 123 474
Life of. W. GAMMELL. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* 61 1
Williamson, Hugh, Memoir of. D. HOSACK. . . . . *E. Everett.* 11 31
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D.
The History of Maine. 1602–1820. . . . . *Leonard.* 37 419
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. *A. H. Everett.* 33 310. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 35. *C. C. Felton.* 63 376.
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. Bianca Visconti. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 151
The Convalescent. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 274
Inklings of Adventure. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 43 411
Melanie, and other Poems. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 43 385
Pencillings by the Way. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 43 407
Fortesa, The Usurer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 141
Two Ways of Dying for a Husband. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 141
Wilson, Alexander. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 110. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 379
WILSON, ALEXANDER, and C. L. BONAPARTE. Ornithology. . *J. Sparks.* 24 110
WILSON, HENRY. Anti-Slavery Legislation. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 100 238
Wilson, John: Christopher North. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 96 220
WILSON, WILLIAM DEXTER.
First Principles of Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 124 485
WINCKELMANN, JOHN. Ancient Art. G. H. LODGE. . . *S. G. Brown.* 71 99
WINER, GEORGE BENEDICT. Grammar of the New Testament *C. Short.* 90 546
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters. R. C. WINTHROP. *C. C. Smith.* 98 128; 104 175.
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 24 23
Winthrop Papers, The . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 105 592
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Addresses and Speeches. . . *F. Bowen.* 75 331
Algernon Sidney. . . . . *J. H. Morison.* 80 21
Memoir of Nathan Appleton. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 280
WINTHROP, THEODORE. The Canoe and the Saddle. . . *C. C. Smith.* 96 286
Cecil Dreeme. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 94 267
Edwin Brothertoft. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 95 561
John Brent. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 94 553
Life in the Open Air. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 97 279
Wirt, William, Life of. J. P. KENNEDY. *F. Bowen.* 70 255. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 277.
WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 6 293
Wise Men of Gotham, The Merry Tales of the Three . . *W. P. Mason.* 24 37

WISEMAN, NICHOLAS (Cardinal).
Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 243
Recollections of the last Four Popes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 254
Wistar, Caspar, Eulogies on . . . . . *W. Channing.* **7** 136
Wit, Johannes, alias Von Dörring. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Witchcraft, Salem, and Cotton Mather. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
Salem, Lectures on. C. W. UPHAM. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 198. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 226.
WITHER, GEORGE. The Shepherd's Hunting. . . . . *G. E. Rice.* **90** 242
WITHINGTON, LEONARD. Solomon's Song, translated. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 591
Wolf, Frederic Augustus. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **23** 146
Woman in the Nineteenth Century. MME. M. F. OSSOLI. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 556
Legal Condition of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 316
Social Condition of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 489
Woman's Right to Labor. MRS. C. H. DALL. . . . . *F. W. Sawyer.* **90** 538
Women, The, of the American Revolution. MRS. E. F. ELLET. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362.
Modern, and what is said of them. MRS. L. G. CALHOUN. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **107** 651.
or, Pour et Contre. C. R. MATURIN. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **8** 118
The Property Rights of Married. . . . . *W. G. Colburn.* **99** 34
The Subjection of. J. S. MILL. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 560
Women's Suffrage. H. BUSHNELL. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 556
WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM CHANNING. Modern Atlas. . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 460
WOODBURY, LEVI.
Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Society. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 257
WOODWARD, GEORGE W. Speech, Dec. 13, 1860. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 121
WOODWARD, SAMUEL BAYARD.
Report of the Hospital at Worcester. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 16
WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. The Alcestis of Euripides. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 369
The Antigone of Sophocles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 381
The Electra of Sophocles. . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 555. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 540
The Gorgias of Plato. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 242
The Prometheus of Æschylus. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 555
Study of International Law. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 286. *H. W. Torrey.* **100** 253
WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. Dictionary. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 280; **90** 565.
Dictionary in London, Literary Fraud. **78** 247
Elements of History. . . *S. Willard.* **23** 41. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 483
Historical Atlas. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 276
Worcester, Samuel. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 469
Words. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 167
Words, Classification of . . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 111
Words Peculiar to the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355
Words, Use and Misuse of . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **79** 137
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoirs of W. Wordsworth. . *T. Chase.* **73** 473
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Works. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **18** 356. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 173. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 352. *A. H. Clough.* **100** 508.
The Prelude. . . . . *T. Chase.* **73** 473
Workingman's Grievances and their Remedies. . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 82
WORTLEY, LADY EMMELINE STUART.
Travels in the United States. 1849–50. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 208
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Philosophical Discussions. **124** 496
WRIGHT, ELIZUR. Translation of La Fontaine. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **53** 506
WRIGHT, MRS. FRANCES. Society and Manners in America. *E. Everett.* **14** 15
Writers, Living, of Poland. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
Prose, of Germany. F. H. HEDGE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Writing, The Ancient Materials for . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 18
The Art of . . . . . *A. S. Packard.* **37** 356
Essay . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 319
Writings, Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1

WROTTESLEY, JOHN (Lord). Government and Legislation. . *L. A. Jones.* **91** 166
WUNDT, WILHELM.
Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie. . . . . *W. James.* **121** 195
Wyandots. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 419
WYMAN, MORRILL. Treatise on Ventilation. . . . . *D. Treadwell.* **63** 466
WYNNE, JAMES. Vital Statistics of the United States. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 564
Wyoming, The Poetry and History of. W. L. STONE. **53** 533
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL.
Classical Education. . . . . Translated by *J. Pickering.* **9** 192, 412

Xeromeros, The, of Acarnania. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 184

YATES, WILLIAM. Biblical Apparatus. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **50** 265
Theory of the Hebrew Verb. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **50** 263
YEAMAN, GEORGE. Study of Government. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **113** 197
Yellow Fever. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386; **12** 174
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE. English-Greek Lexicon. . . . . *J. Hadley.* **111** 211
Life of Marie Antoinette . . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* **124** 501
YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY. Novels. . . . . *Miss S. H. Palfrey.* **80** 439
The Lances of Lynwood. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 578
Yosemite Guide-Book, The. J. D. WHITNEY. . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* **110** 228
YOUMANS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON.
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 619
The Handbook of Household Science. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 292
YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Chronicles of Massachusetts. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **63** 237
Chronicles of the Pilgrims. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 264
YOUNG, EDWARD. Works. . . . . *E. A. Duyckinck.* **79** 269
YOUNG, GEORGE R. Colonial Literature, &c. . . . . *E. T. Dana.* **57** 250
Yucatan, Travels in. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . *J. Inman.* **57** 86

Zeni, Voyages of the . . . . . *G. Folsom.* **47** 177
Zodiac of Denderah. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 233

INDEX OF WRITERS.

ABBOT, ANNE WALES. *Stone's* History of Beverly. **57** 242. *Livermore's* Lectures to Young Men. **64** 268. *Emerson* on the Trees of Massachusetts. **66** 190. *Hawthorne's* Scarlet Letter. **71** 135. Female Authors. **72** 151. Richard Edny. **72** 493.

ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. The Mississippi River. **94** 486.

ABBOT, EZRA. *Shedd's* History of Christian Doctrine. **98** 567. *Nast's* Commentary on the Gospels. **99** 615. *Legge's* Chinese Classics. **103** 549. *Stowe's* Origin and History of the Bible. **107** 307. *Trench's* Synonyms of the New Testament. **114** 171.

ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD. The Philosophy of Space and Time. **99** 64. The Conditioned and the Unconditioned. **99** 402. *Maudsley's* Physiology and Pathology. **106** 277. Philosophical Biology. **107** 377.

ABBOTT, EDWIN ABBOTT. *White's* Shakespeare. **88** 244.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH HALE. *Adams's* Arithmetic. **63** 260. Consolations of Solitude. **83** 536.

ADAMS, BROOKS. *Stephen's* Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity. **118** 444. The Platform of the New Party. **119** 33. *Ingersoll's* Fears for Democracy. **121** 224.

ADAMS, CHARLES BAKER. *Hitchcock's* Geology of Massachusetts. **56** 435

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. *Grahame's* History of the United States. **32** 174. *Vaughan's* Memorials of the Stuarts. **37** 164. *Hutchinson's* Third Volume. **38** 134. *Davis's* Memoirs and Journal of Burr. **49** 155. Politics of the Puritans. **50** 432; **52** 252. State Debts. **51** 316. North-eastern Boundary. **52** 424. The Madison Papers. **53** 41. Letters of *Horace Walpole*. **55** 1. Life of Peter Van Schaack. **55** 97. The Elder Pitt. **55** 377. *Ward's* Memoirs of Samuel Curwen. **56** 89. *Eckfeldt* and *Du Bois* on Coins. **56** 208. *Walpole's* Letters and Memoirs. **61** 422. *Walpole's* Memoirs and *Cavendish's* Debates. **62** 265. *O'Callaghan's* History of New Netherland. **62** 447. The Earl of Chesterfield. **63** 166.

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Railroad System. **104** 476. Boston. **106** 1, 557. Railroad Inflation. **108** 130. A Chapter of Erie. **109** 30. Railway Problems in 1869. **110** 116. The Government and the Railroad Corporations. **112** 31. An Erie Raid. **112** 241. *White's* Sketches from America. **113** 228. The Fall of England. **113** 473. The Butler Canvass. **114** 147. Report of the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts. **115** 210. Report of the Board of Health of Massachusetts. **115** 219. The Currency Debate of 1873–74. **119** 111. The Granger Movement. **120** 394. The "Independents" in the Canvass. **123** 426.

ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. French and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. **113** 374. The German Mission of Count Benedetti. **114** 233. The Rise of Napoleonism. **116** 1. Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III. **117** 341. State Universities. **121** 365.

ADAMS, FREDERICK A. Greek Lexicography. **64** 373.

ADAMS, HENRY. Captain John Smith. **104** 1. British Finance in 1816. **104** 354. Bank of England Restriction, 1797–1821. **105** 393. The Principles of Geology.

107 465. The Session. **108** 610; **111** 29. Civil-Service Reform. **109** 443. Harvard College, 1786–87. **114** 110. *Freeman's* Historical Essays. **114** 193. *Maine's* Village Communities. **114** 196. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. **114** 426. *Howells's*, Their Wedding Journey. **114** 444. *King's* Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. **114** 445. *Holland's* Recollections of Past Life. **114** 448. *Freeman's* History of the Norman Conquest. **118** 176. *Coulanges's* Ancient City. **118** 390. "Saturday Review" Sketches and Essays. **118** 401. *Sohm's* Procédure de la Lex Salica. **118** 416. *Stubbs's* Constitutional History of England. **119** 233; **123** 161. *Kitchin's* History of France. **119** 442. *Parkman's* Old Régime in Canada. **120** 175. *Von Holst's* Administration of Andrew Jackson. **120** 179. *Clarke's* Building of a Brain. **120** 185. The Quincy Memoirs and Speeches. **120** 235. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **120** 424. *Maine's* Early History of Institutions. **120** 432. *Palgrave's* Poems. **120** 438. *Green's* Short History of the English People. **121** 216. *Tennyson's* Queen Mary. **121** 422. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **121** 473. *Ticknor's* Life, Letters, and Journals. **123** 210. *Frothingham's* Transcendentalism. **123** 468. *Lathrop's* Study of Hawthorne. **123** 478.

ADAMS, HENRY, and HENRY CABOT LODGE. *Von Holst's* History of the United States. **123** 328.

ADAMS, HENRY, and FRANCIS AMASA WALKER. The Legal-Tender Act. **110** 299.

ADAMS, JOHN. Letter to Abbé de Mably. **4** 48. The Jesuits. **4** 305; **5** 26, 309; **6** 129, 405; **7** 112; **8** 200.

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. *Stearns's* Life and Character. **49** 206.

ADLER, FELIX. Reformed Judaism. **125** 123.

ADLER, GEORGE J. Jacob Grimm. **100** 390. The Mahabharata. **103** 18.

ALGER, HORATIO, JR. Eugene Scribe. **97** 325.

ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE. The Transmigration of Souls. **80** 58. The Literature of Friendship. **83** 104. Mirtsa-Schaffy: a Sketch from Oriental Life. **84** 291. The Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. **86** 435. The Origin and Uses of Poetry. **96** 126. Traits of Jean Paul and his Titan. **97** 1.

ALLEN, CHARLES. *Bowles's* Across the Continent. **102** 619.

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY. Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. **79** 406. History of Israel to the Death of Moses. **106** 712.

ALLEN, NATHAN. India and the East India Company. **82** 404.

ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS. Late German Works on Roman History. **84** 226. Slavery in Rome. **91** 90. *Gage's* Modern Historical Atlas. **108** 661. The Religion of Ancient Greece. **109** 106. *Marcel's* Study of Languages. **109** 285. The Norman Conquest of England. **110** 349. *Cobbe's* History of the Norman Kings of England. **111** 480. Theodore Mommsen. **111** 445. *Ihne's* Römische Geschichte. **112** 424. *Bryce's* Holy Roman Empire. **112** 455. The Religion of the Ancient Romans. **113** 30. *Seeley's Livy.* **114** 419. *Lange's* Römische Alterthümer. **115** 465. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. **115** 467. *Marquardt* und *Mommsen's* Römische Alterthümer. **116** 447. *Buckle's* Posthumous Works. **117** 223. *White's* Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. **118** 448. *Schwegler's* Römische Geschichte. **119** 182. La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age. **119** 185. *Cox's* History of Greece. **119** 208. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer. **119** 428. *Bonnemère's* Histoire des Paysans. **121** 202. *Boissier's* La Religion d'Auguste aux Antonins. **121** 206. *Mommsen's* Römisches Staatsrecht. **121** 433. *Arnold's* Settlements of German Tribes. **123** 151. *Lindner's* History of the German Empire. **123** 165. Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. **124** 324.

ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN. *Sharswood's* Edition of Blackstone. **90** 550. *Gardner's* Institutes of International Law. **90** 553. *Parsons's* Treatise on Maritime Law. **90** 554. *Beck's* Medical Jurisprudence. **91** 258. Life and Works of *Philip Lindsley.* **91** 260. *Rush's* Occasional Productions. **91** 491. *Parsons's* Law of Contracts. **91** 556. *Bouvier's* Law Dictionary and Institutes. **93** 71.

AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. *Baird's* History of Rye, 1660–1870. **113** 223.

ANDERSON, FRANK EUSTACE. *Goodwin's* Elementary Greek Grammar. **112** 426.

ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH, JR. Constitution of Colombia. **23** 314.

ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER C. The Condition and Needs of the Indian Tribes. **90** 57. The Public Lands of the United States **93** 1.
ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. German Emigration to America. **82** 248. Influence of English Literature on the German. **84** 311. Influence of English Literature on the French. **86** 412. The Royal House of St. Cyr. **85** 369.
APPLETON, JOHN. *Stith's* History of Virginia. **103** 604.
ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. The Republic of Chile. **73** 277.
ASHBURNER, SAMUEL. Railroad Management. **106** 43.
ATKINSON, EDWARD. The Future Supply of Cotton. **98** 477.
ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS. English University Education. **101** 515. Life and Labors of Francis Wayland. **106** 698.
AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. *Passavant's* Raphael of Urbino and his Father. **118** 212.
AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES. The Military Academy. **57** 269.
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Boundaries of the United States. **6** 117, 393. Punishment of Crimes. **10** 235. The Proposed New Tariff. **12** 60. The Penitentiary System. **13** 417.

BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON. *Palgrave's* Central and Eastern Arabia. **103** 276.
BALDWIN, LOAMMI. Board of Public Works in Virginia. **8** 1.
BANCROFT, GEORGE. *Schiller's* Minor Poems. **17** 268. *Buttmann's* Greek Grammar. **18** 99. *Jacobs's* Greek Reader. **18** 280. *Somerville's* Letters on France. **19** 50. Value of Classical Learning. **19** 125. Life and Genius of Goethe. **19** 303. Writings of *Herder*. **20** 138. Classical Learning. **23** 142. Greek Lexicography. **24** 142. *Von Dohm's* Memoirs. **26** 285. *Saxe-Weimar's* Travels in America. **28** 226. Joseph II. of Austria. **31** 1. Bank of the United States. **32** 21. Economy of Athens. **32** 344. Harvard University. **33** 216. Last Moments of Eminent Men. **38** 116. Slavery in Rome. **39** 413. Documentary History of the Revolution. **46** 475. Letter to the Editors. **104** 662.
BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER. Education of the Deaf and Dumb. **38** 307.
BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS. *Peabody's* Christian Consolations. **72** 343. The Sea. **78** 358. *Frothingham's* Metrical Pieces. **82** 271. *Sears's* Pictures of the Olden Time. **84** 560.
BASCOM, JOHN. *Hickok's* Empirical Psychology. **84** 364.
BEACH, SETH CURTIS. *Shedd's* Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. **105** 309.
BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH, JR. Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. **101** 474. International Arbitration. **102** 473. *Jameson's* Constitutional Convention, 1789. **104** 646.
BECK, CHARLES. *Heine's* Letters on German Literature. **43** 163. *Dillaway's* Edition of the Tusculan Questions. **56** 317. *Krebs's* Guide for Writing Latin. **58** 250. *Kühner's* Latin Grammar. **62** 258. *Freund's* Latin Lexicon. **73** 71.
BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. *Bartol's* Pictures of Europe. **82** 33.
BENEDICT (ERASTUS CORNELIUS) ? *Hastings* on Musical Taste. **15** 402.
BENJAMIN, PARK. Sheridan Knowles. **40** 141.
BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREEN WHEELER. Society in the Levant. **97** 533.
BIGELOW, JACOB. Inaugural Address. **4** 271. *Nuttall's* Journal. **16** 59. The Alps. **38** 405. Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. **38** 455.
BISPHAM, G. T. Law in America, 1776–1876. **122** 154.
BITTINGER, JOHN QUINCY. *Cairnes* on the Slave Power. **96** 467.
BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON. *Taine's* Philosophy. **117** 401.
BLACK, JEREMIAH S. The Electoral Conspiracy. **125** 1.
BLIND, KARL. The Spanish Revolution. **108** 542. Hungary and Roumania. **109** 176. An Ancient Creed. **110** 82. Luther and German Freedom. **111** 102. The Germanic World of Gods. **115** 288. *La Marmora's* Revelations on the War of 1866. **118** 152. Revelations of European Diplomacy. **124** 347.
BLISS, GEORGE, JR. History of the Jacobin Club. **82** 128.

Bliss, Leonard, Jr. *Drake's* Indian History. **44** 301.
Blodget, Lorin. The National Resources. **100** 126.
Blunt, Joseph. European Politics. **17** 340. *Duer's* Lectures. **58** 236.
Bocher, Ferdinand. Recent French Literature. **96** 118.
Critical Notices. **177** 1–5; **178** 1–8; **180** 9–11; **181** 1–4; **182**; 9–11; **183** 9, 10; **199** 2, 3.*
Bode, George Henry. Universities. **27** 67. German Universities. **27** 317.
Bolles, Albert Sidney. The Meaning and Causes of Value. **117** 319.
Bolles, John Augustus. Life of G. D. Boardman. **40** 376.
Bond, Henry Frederick. Cuba and the Cubans. **79** 109.
Boucicault, Dion. The Decline of the Drama. **125** 235.
Bowditch, Nathaniel. Works of the German Astronomers. **10** 260. Encke's Comet. **14** 26. Modern Astronomy. **20** 309.
Bowen, Francis. *Cooper's* Novels. **46** 1. *Kant's* Metaphysics. **49** 44. Philosophy of *Cousin*. **53** 1. Works of *George Sand*. **53** 103. Classical Studies at Cambridge. **54** 35. *Brougham's* Natural Theology. **54** 102. *Chalmers's* Natural Theology. **54** 356. The Gypsies. **55** 72. College Education. **55** 302. *Hallam's* Literature of Europe. **56** 44. Works of *Alexandre Dumas*. **56** 109. *Paul de Kock's* Novels. **56** 271. *Alison's* History of Europe. **56** 363. The Independence of the Judiciary. **57** 400. Catalogue of the Library of Brown University. **58** 227. The Recent Contest in Rhode Island. **58** 371. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. **59** 142. *Sparks's* Life and Works of Dr. Franklin. **59** 446. The Jurisprudence of Insanity. **60** 1. Mr. Mann and Teachers of the Boston Schools. **60** 224. Blaise Pascal. **60** 257. A Theory of Creation. **60** 426. *Morison's* Life of Jeremiah Smith. **61** 107. *Longfellow's* Poets and Poetry of Europe. **61** 199. *Ware's* Life of Henry Ware, Jr. **62** 189. The Oregon Question. **62** 214. Instinct and Intellect. **63** 91. The Truth of Christianity. **63** 382. *Holmes's* Urania. **64** 208. *Mackenzie's* Life of Decatur. **64** 217. Nine New Poets. **64** 402. *Gayarré's* History of Louisiana. **65** 1. *The Knickerbocker* on Felton's Agamemnon. **65** 239. *Prescott's* Conquest of Peru. **65** 366. The Social Condition of England. **65** 461. The Life and Opinions of *Sismondi*. **66** 32. *Gray* on Prison Discipline. **66** 145. *Lowell's* Poems. **66** 458. The Distribution of Property. **67** 119. The Revolutions in Europe. **67** 194. *Mill's* Political Economy. **67** 370. Two Scottish Peasants. **67** 486. *Eliot's* Sketch of Harvard College. **68** 99. Humorous and Satirical Poetry. **68** 183. Merry-Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony. **68** 203. *Layard's* Nineveh and its Remains. **69** 110. Adventures on the Prairies. **69** 175. Recent Theories in Geology. **69** 256. French Ideas of Democracy and a Community of Goods. **69** 277. *Lyell's* Second Visit to America. **69** 325. *Mrs. Lee's* Memoirs of the Buckminsters. **69** 353. The War of Races in Hungary. **70** 78. *Whipple's* Lectures on Literature and Life. **70** 153. *Wikinson's* Dalmatia and Montenegro. **70** 369. *Frothingham's* Siege of Boston. **70** 405. The Politics of Europe. **70** 473. *Trumbull's* Public Records of Connecticut. **71** 84. *Cooper's* Ways of the Hour. **71** 121. The California and Territorial Question. **71** 221. A Hunter's Life in South Africa. **71** 359. *Laing's* Observations on Europe in 1848–49. **71** 479. The Rebellion against the Magyars. **72** 205. *Phillips* on Protection and Free-Trade. **72** 396. *Coues* on Mechanical Philosophy. **72** 466. The Life of Southey. **73** 1. *Colton's* Public Economy. **73** 90. *Johnston's* Notes on North America. **73** 210. *Hildreth's* History of the United States. **73** 411. *Parkman's* History of Pontiac's War. **73** 495. Pius the Ninth and the Revolutions at Rome. **74** 24. *Newman's* Political Economy. **74** 216. *Dennistoun's* Dukes of Urbino. **74** 371. *Quincy's* History of Boston. **74** 490. College Education in England and America. **75** 47. The Works of *Daniel Webster*. **75** 84. *Stephen's* Lectures on the History of France. **75** 247. *Jeffrey's* Life and Letters. **75** 296. *Winthrop's* Addresses and Speeches. **75** 331. The Decline in the Value of Money. **75** 386. *Sir W. Hamilton* on Philosophy and Education. **76** 55. *Weber's* Universal History. **76** 124. The

* The heavy figures denote the number of the Review, and the light the No. of the Notice.

Republic at Rome. **76** 196. *J. C. Calhoun* on Government, &c. **76** 473. *Chevalier* on the Depreciation of Gold. **76** 507. *Schoolcraft* on the Indian Tribes. **77** 245. The Early History of Massachusetts. **77** 331. *J. S. Mill* on the Theory of Causation. **78** 82. Memoirs of Francis Horner. **78** 174. Memoirs of Robert Rantoul, Jr. **78** 237. The Battle of the Commentators. **78** 371. *Martineau's* Translation of Comte's Philosophy. **79** 200. The Sophisms of Free-Trade. **79** 502. Twenty Years in the Slave-Trade. **80** 153. *Wilson's* Treatise on Logic. **83** 382. *Nichols's* Hours with the Evangelists. **90** 395. *Darwin* on the Origin of Species. **90** 474. The Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. **92** 177. *Buckle's* History of Civilization in England. **93** 519. Life Insurance. **97** 301. *Newcomb's* Financial Policy. **100** 604.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **120** 2, 3; **121** 6, 8, 9; **123** 3, 7; **125** 1, 4; **126** 1, 2, 5, 6; **127** 7, 9; **128** 4–6, 8; **130** 5–7; **134** 2, 5; **135** 4; **136** 2, 3; **140** 2; **142** 1; **143** 1–3, 5; **144** 1; **146** 1; **150** 1, 2; **151** 2, 3; **152** 1, 2; **154** 1, 4; **155** 1, 2; **156** 1, 2; **158** 1–3; **163** 2.

BOWEN, FRANCIS, and C. C. FELTON. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. **59** 1.

BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH. Reform of the Norwegian Language. **115** 379. Björnstjerne Björnson as a Dramatist. **116** 109. *Freytag's* Ingo and Ingraban. **119** 476. *Spielhagen's* Ultimo. **120** 196. *Freytag's* Die Ahnen. **120** 444. *Lie's* Pilot and his Wife. **120** 471.

BOYNTON, HENRY VAN NESS. The Whiskey Ring. **123** 280.

BRACE, CHARLES LORING. The New Crime of Austria. **87** 343. Darwinism in Germany. **110** 284. Pauperism. **120** 315.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. *Lawrence's* Lectures. **17** 13. Medical Essays of *Miner* and *Tully* **17** 323. *De Kay's* Address at New York. **23** 204. *Hedge's* Brown's Philosophy. **24** 480. Phrenology. **37** 59.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, JR. The Treasury Reports. **110** 209. *Bowen's* Political Economy. **111** 246. Congressional Reform. **111** 330. The Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. **118** 1. Lombard and Wall Streets. **119** 331. The Proposed Charter of the City of Boston. **123** 1. *Wilson's* First Principles of Political Economy. **124** 485. *Perry's* Introduction to Political Economy. **125** 185.

BRAZER, JOHN. *Chalmers's* Evidences of Christianity. **7** 364. *Pickering* on Greek Pronunciation. **9** 92. Ancient Writings. **42** 1. Rural Cemeteries. **53** 385. *Mill's* System of Logic. **61** 340.

BREWER, THOMAS MAYO. *Samuels's* Ornithology of New England. **107** 290.

BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY. *Whitney's* Geological Survey of California. **110** 228.

BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK. *Brillat-Savarin's* Gastronomy as a Fine Art. **124** 506.

BRIGHAM, AMARIAH. Insanity and Insane Hospitals. **44** 91.

BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY. Mount Lebanon. **81** 69. Damascus. **83** 30. Present State of the Jewish People in Learning and Culture. **83** 351. The Danubian Principalities. **84** 70. Trees and their Uses. **85** 168. Jerusalem **86** 191. Recent Researches in Africa. **86** 530. The Basques and their Country. **87** 211. Abelard. **88** 132. Switzerland. **88** 476. Nuremburg. **89** 451. Explorations in Eastern Africa. **92** 326. The Ansaireeh of Syria. **93** 342. The Last two Books on Africa. **94** 174. Cilicia. **94** 309. Mormons and Mormonism. **95** 189. The Jews in Palestine. **95** 331. Acarnania. **97** 180. The Lumber Region of Michigan. **107** 77.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **164** 7, 8; **167** 2; **168** 7, 8; **171** 21; **172** 3; **173** 2–4; **174** 1–8; **175** 3–8; **176** 3–12; **177** 6–10; **178** 9–12; **180** 6–9; **181** 5–8; **183** 11–13; **184** 6–9; **185** 11, 12; **186** 5–7; **191** 1–4; **192** 1–8; **193** 11; **194** 1–3; **195** 13–15; **196** 12, 13; **197** 12–15; **198** 3–6, 8; **199** 4–8; **200** 1–5; **201** 1–4; **203** 3; **215** 7; **216** 9; **217** 11; **218** 3, 4; **221** 3; **222** 1, 2, 4; **223** 9; **225** 7, 8.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. The Colony of New Plymouth. **50** 336.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS. Natural History of Ceylon. **95** 129; *Tyndall's* Lectures on Heat. **97** 402. *Bickmore's* Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. **109** 276.

Bristed, Charles Astor. *Trollope's* Ralph the Heir. **112** 433. *White's* Words and their Uses. **112** 469. American Criticism; its Difficulties and its Prospects. **114** 23.

Brooks, Charles Timothy. Locke Amsden. **66** 248. *Renan's* Life of Jesus. **98** 195. *Furness's* Veil Partly Lifted. **99** 274. *Richter's* Campaner Thal. **99** 587. *Guizot's* Meditations. **100** 600. Publications of the *Tract Society.* **100** 614. *Hedge's* Reason in Religion. **101** 288.

Brooks, David Converse. The Literature of Power. **92** 465.

Brooks, Edward. *Cottu* on English Law. **13** 343. Life of Algernon Sidney. **14** 59. A Foreigner's Opinion of England. **15** 51. *Johnson's* Life of Greene. **15** 416. *Grassi's* Present State of America. **16** 229. *Clarendon's* History. **27** 300. Constitutional History. **29** 265. The Error of De Tocqueville. **102** 321. English Aristocracy and English Labor. **111** 352.

Brown, Buckminster. The Poetry of Anatomy. **82** 443.

Brown, Causten. Rufus Choate. **96** 194.

Brown, John. Embassies to Eastern Asia. **47** 395.

Brown, Samuel Gilman. Dante. **62** 323. *Bartlett's* Dictionary of Americanisms. **69** 94. *Winckelmann* on Ancient Art. **71** 99. *Dana's* Poems and Prose Writings. **72** 115. The Seven Lamps of Architecture. **72** 294. *De Quincey's* Writings. **74** 425. The Life and Writings of *Dr. Chalmers.* **75** 489. Travellers in France. **76** 397. *Barry Cornwall's* Essays and Tales. **76** 526. The Writings of *B. B. Edwards.* **77** 219. Works of *Fisher Ames.* **80** 208. Sir Walter Scott. **87** 293.

Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr. Governor Andrew. **106** 249.

Bryant, William Cullen. *Horace* Book I., Ode II., Translated. **5** 334. *Horace,* Book I., Ode IX., Imitated. **5** 336. Thanatopsis. **5** 338. A Fragment. **5** 340. Translation of a Fragment of *Simonides.* **6** 382. To a Waterfowl. **6** 383. To a Friend on his Marriage. **6** 384. Essay on American Poetry. **7** 198. On the Happy Temperament. **9** 206. Trisyllabic Feet in Iambic Verse. **9** 426. Percy's Masque. **11** 384. Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. **19** 42. Redwood. **20** 245. *Dana's* Poems. **26** 239. *Griffin's* Remains. **34** 119. Abraham Cowley. **124** 368.

Buckalew, Charles R. The Electoral Commission and its Bearings. **124** 161.

Buckham, Matthew Henry. The English Language in America. **91** 507.

Bugbee, James McKellar. Fires and Fire Departments. **117** 108.

Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf. Paraguay, and the Present War. **109** 510.

Bulfinch, Thomas. Ad. E. E. per Græciam iter tenentem. **5** 202. *Jefferson's* Private Character. **91** 107.

Bullard, Henry Adams. Mexico and Texas. **43** 226.

Burgess, George. A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist. **78** 202.

Burlingame, Edward Livermore. *Yonge's* Life of Marie Antoinette. **124** 501. New American Novels. **125** 309. *Alger's* Life of Edwin Forrest. **125** 379. *Reade's* A Woman Hater. **125** 389.

Bury, Countess de. *Veron's* Memoirs. **82** 175. *Heine's* Lutèce. **83** 287. Literature in France under the Empire. **83** 476. Recent French Literature. **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *Lord Normandy's* Year of Revolution in Paris. **87** 184. Literature of the Italian War. **90** 223.

Bush, Solon Wanton. Life and Times of Bishop Hedding. **82** 349.

Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne Kemble. Writings of *Victor Hugo.* **43** 133.

Butts, Isaac. Capital and Labor. **116** 56.

Cabot, James Elliot. *James's* Substance and Shadow. **98** 295. The Militia of the United States. **101** 259. *Atkinson's* Classical and Scientific Studies. **101** 578. *Bigelow's* Address on the Limits of Education. **102** 592. The Daily Public School in the United States. **103** 291. *Bigelow's* Classical and Utilitarian Studies. **104** 610. The Culture demanded by Modern Life. **105** 629. Hegel. **106** 447. The Science of Knowledge. **106** 737. *Newman's* Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. **111** 222. *Lessing's* Laocoön. **119** 230. *Wal-*

lace's Logic of Hegel. **119** 431. *Fiske's* Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. **120** 200. *Mill's* Three Essays on Religion. **120** 461. *Sidgwick's* Methods of Ethics. **122** 446.

Calderon, de la Barca, Madame. Madame de Staël. **37** 1. Dante. **37** 506. The Italian Drama. **39** 329.

Calvert, George Henry. Life of Schiller. **39** 1.

Campbell, Douglas. Climatic Influences as bearing upon Secession and Reconstruction. **102** 24.

Carey, John. *Gray's* Manual of Botany and Flora of North America. **67** 174.

Cary, George Lovell. The Mental Faculties of Brutes. **108** 37.

Cary, Thomas Greaves. *Elliott's* Carolina Sports. **63** 316.

Cass, Lewis. Indians of North America. **22** 53. Service of Indians in Civilized Warfare. **24** 365. *Schoolcraft's* Travels. **26** 357. Removal of the Indians. **30** 62. *Stephens's* Travels in the East. **48** 181. Aboriginal Structures. **51** 396.

Caswell, Alexis. Principle of Emulation. **43** 496.

Chace, George Ide. The Persistence of Physical Laws. **81** 159.

Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. *Warner's* Eastern Travels. **124** 335.

Channing, Edward Tyrrel. On Models in Literature. **3** 202. The Abuses of Political Discussions. **4** 193. *Ogilvie's* Philosophical Essays. **4** 378. *Cowper's* Memoir of his Early Life. **5** 48. *Moore's* Lalla Rookh. **6** 1. Rob Roy. **7** 149. Battle of Niagara. **8** 142. Charles Brockden Brown. **9** 58. *Montgomery's* Poems. **9** 276. *Southey's* Life of Cowper. **44** 29. *Prior's* Life of Goldsmith. **45** 91. Periodical Literature of the Age of Anne. **46** 341. *Philip's* Life and Times of Whitefield. **48** 478. Lord Chesterfield. **50** 404. Two Years before the Mast. **52** 56.

Channing, Walter. American Language and Literature. **1** 307. Reflections on the Literary Delinquency of America. **2** 33. On the Fine Arts. **3** 194. *Cleaveland's* Mineralogy. **5** 409. American Medical Botany. **6** 344; **9** 23. Eulogies on Wistar. **7** 136. Ancient Medicine. **8** 217. Hints to My Countrymen. **23** 467. The Classical Reader. **24** 234.

Channing, William Ellery. S. C. Thacher. **7** 106.

Chapman, Jonathan. The Progress of Society. **36** 418.

Chase, Irah. The Epistle to the Hebrews. **28** 134.

Chase, Salmon Portland. Life and Character of Henry Brougham. **33** 227.

Chase, S. C. Effects of Machinery. **34** 220.

Chase, Thomas. The Homeric Question. **71** 387. The Life and Poetry of *William Wordsworth*. **73** 473. *Ruskin* on Pre-Raphaelitism. **74** 251. *Grote's* History of Greece. **78** 150. The Early Days of Hellas. **87** 481. *Freeman's* History of Federal Governments. **101** 612.

Cheever, David Williams. Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease. **89** 165. Quarantine and Hygiene. **91** 438. Burial. **93** 108. The Adulterations of Food. **94** 1. Narcotics. **95** 374. Hygiene with Reference to the Military Service. **97** 483.

Cheever, George Barrell. Authorship of Junius's Letters. **29** 315. *Lowth's* Hebrew Poetry. **31** 337. *Southey's* Life of Bunyan. **36** 449. Coleridge. **40** 299.

Cheney, Mrs. Edna D. *Leslie's* Hand-Book. **83** 422. The Life and Poems of *Michael Angelo*. **89** 1.

Child, David Lee. Authorship of Junius. **34** 316. Beet-Sugar Manufacture. **48** 415.

Child, Francis James. *March's* Philological Study. **101** 587.

Church, John A. Mining Schools in the United States. **112** 62.

Clarke, Edward Hammond. Sanitary Reform. **73** 117.

Clarke, James Freeman. Western History. **43** 1. *Hall's* Statistics of the West. **45** 234. Rise and Fall of the Slave-Power in America. **120** 47. Harriet Martineau. **124** 435.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring. **103** 269.

Cleveland, Henry Russell. Politics of Europe. **40** 269. Classic Mythology. **41** 327. American Architecture. **43** 356. Memoirs of Pellico. **44** 121.

Cicero. **46** 20. Fashions in Dress. **47** 148. Engraving. **49** 118. National Music. **50** 1. *Spenser's* Poetical Works. **50** 174.

CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFRY. Voyage to the Northwest Coast. **25** 458.

CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH. Oxford University Commission. **76** 369. Recent English Poetry. **77** 1. Recent Social Theories. **77** 106. Wordsworth. **100** 508.

COAN, TITUS MUNSON. *Morris's* Story of Sigurd the Volsung. **124** 323. *Lord Houghton's* Poetical Works of Keats. **124** 500. Translations of Tales of the North. **125** 187. *Furness's* New Edition of Shakespeare. **125** 392. *Victor Hugo's* Art d'être Grand-Père. **125** 393.

COE, EDWARD BENTON. *Besant's* Studies in Early French Poetry. **108** 663. *Brachet's* Historical French Grammar. **111** 230. *Gautier's* La Chanson de Roland. **118** 194.

COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN. *Warden* on America. **13** 47. *Dr. Webster* on St. Michael and the Azores. **14** 34. *Schoolcraft's* Journal. **15** 224.

COLMAN, HENRY. *Liebig's* Organic Chemistry. **53** 147; **54** 476.

CONANT, C. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. **94** 338.

CONGDON, CHARLES TABOR. Of Poetry and Verse-making. **124** 246.

COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. *Trollope's* North America. **95** 416.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH. The Age of Chivalry. **89** 383.

COPPÉE, HENRY. West Point. **98** 530.

COUES, SAMUEL ELLIOTT. Physical Geography. **73** 386.

COX, JACOB DOLSON. The Civil-Service Reform. **112** 81.

CRAFTS, JAMES MASON. *Cooke's* New Chemistry. **118** 425.

CRANE, TIMOTHY FREDERICK. *Gregorovius's* Lucrezia Borgia. **121** 229. *Capponi's* Storia della Republica di Firenze. **121** 451. *Ebert's* Geschichte der Literatur. **121** 457. *Reumont's* Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico. **122** 437. Italian Popular Tales. **123** 25. *Preston's* Troubadours and Trouvères. **124** 331. Old-French Text Society. **125** 376.

CRAWLEY, JOSEPH S. Money and Credit. **90** 322.

CRUISE, PETER. Sketch of the United States, by a Russian. **23** 440. Life of William Pinkney. **24** 68. Letter to an English Gentleman. **24** 464. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. **25** 62; **28** 166. Life of Major Cartwright. **25** 367. Duelling. **26** 498. *Hoffman's* Legal Outlines. **30** 135.

CUMMINGS, CHARLES A. Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. **86** 60. English and French Views of the American Rebellion. **94** 408.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. Debts of the States. **58** 109.

CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. Mr. Webster as a Diplomatist. **68** 1.

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **99** 539. Stephen A. Douglas. **103** 509.

CURTIS, THOMAS BUCKMINSTER. Hospital Plans. **123** 233.

CUSHING, CALEB. Study of the Civil Law. **11** 407. Hayti. **12** 112; **28** 150. Amerigo Vespucci. **12** 318. Botany of the United States. **13** 100. Life and Writings of *Sir Edward Coke*. **13** 255. *Mr. Webster's* Discourse. **15** 21. United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. **16** 181. Laws of Massachusetts. **17** 69. *Livingston's* Penal Code of Louisiana. **17** 242. Law Reports. **18** 371. *Boccaccio's* Decameron. **19** 68. *Bigelow's* Florula Bostoniensis. **20** 221. *Russell* on Crimes. **20** 224. Insurrection of Tupac Amaru. **20** 283. Revision of the Laws of New York. **21** 249. Columbus. **21** 398. Proposed Seminary of Education. **22** 452. *Verri's* Roman Nights. **23** 202. Mexico. **23** 474. New Documents concerning Columbus. **24** 265. Insurrection of Paez in Colombia. **25** 89. Republic of Central America. **26** 127. Legal Condition of Woman. **26** 316. *Compagnoni's* America. **27** 30. Life of Ledyard. **27** 360. Simon Bolivar. **28** 203. Ancient and Modern History. **28** 312. Bolivar and the Bolivian Constitution. **30** 26. The Free Cities of Flanders. **39** 112. Modern Law of Nations. **41** 287. The Coal Trade of Pennsylvania. **42** 241. The Social Condition of Woman. **42** 489. Ancient History of the Netherlands. **45** 408. Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. **48** 109. Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. **50** 75.

CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. *Sainte-Beuve:* Nouveaux Lundis. **108** 296. *Long-*

fellow's New England Tragedies. **108** 669. *Browning's* The Ring and the Book. **109** 279. *Bryant's* Iliad of Homer. **111** 485.

CUTTER, CHARLES AMMI. *Murray's* History of Usury. **103** 619. *Malcom's* Theological Index. **107** 281. Harvard College Library. **107** 568. New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. **108** 96.

DABNEY, JONATHAN PEALE. Biographical Dictionaries. **83** 317.

DALL, MRS. CAROLINE (WELLS) HEALEY. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. **91** 119.

DALTON, EDWARD BARRY. The Metropolitan Board of Health of New York. **106** 351. The Massachusetts State Board of Health. **113** 214.

DALTON, JOHN CALL. *Darwin's* Insectivorous Plants. **122** 425.

DALY, CHARLES P. English Arctic Expedition. **124** 229.

DANA, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE. *Young* on Colonial Literature. **57** 250.

DANA, FREEMAN. *Aikin's* Manual of Mineralogy. **5** 74. American Water Burner. **7** 428.

DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Old Times. **5** 4. Sylphs of the Seasons. **5** 365. *Edgeworth's* Readings on Poetry. **7** 69. *Hazlitt's* English Poets. **8** 276. The Sketch-Book. **9** 322.

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. *Cleveland's* Voyages. **55** 144. Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Croswell. **78** 424. Points in American Politics. **124** 1.

DANA, SAMUEL LUTHER. *Hitchcock's* Elementary Geology. **52** 103. *Stockhardt's* Principles of Chemistry. **72** 506.

DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART. Common Law Jurisdiction. **21** 104. North-Eastern Boundary. **34** 514. Constitutional Law. **46** 126.

DAVENPORT, EDWIN. The Life of William Pinkney. **78** 284.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS JOSEPH. *Watkiss Lloyd's* Age of Pericles. **122** 465.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Russian and American Settlements on the Northwest Coast of America. **2** 301. Sandwich Islands. **3** 42.

DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. *Mackenzie's* Life of Perry. **53** 79. The Navy of the United States. **53** 360; **98** 461; **99** 146. United States Coast Survey. **54** 446; **90** 429. An Introduction to Geometry. **58** 248. The Theory of Storms. **58** 335. The United States Exploring Expedition. **61** 54. Tables of Bearings, Distances, &c. **63** 263. *Guyot's* Comparative Physical Geography. **69** 250.

DAVIS, HASBROUCK. *Pauli's* King Ælfrid. **75** 208.

DAVIS, JOHN. Address before the Linnæan Society of New England, June 14th, 1815. **1** 315. Phenomena in Maine. **3** 325. *Verplanck's* Discourse. **8** 414. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior. **22** 176.

DEANE, CHARLES. *Poole's* Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence. **106** 319. *Sabin's* Bibliotheca Americana. **106** 345. Publications of the Narragansett Club. **106** 673.

DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL. *Colman's* Agricultural Address. **49** 238.

DENNETT, JOHN RICHARD. Wet Days at Edgewood. **100** 626. *Forsyth's* Life of Cicero. **101** 299. Collection De Vries. **101** 302. *Rossetti's* Poems. **111** 471.

DERBY, ELIAS HASKETT. Cotton and the Cotton Trade. **92** 1. The Tariff of the United States. **108** 57.

DEVEREAUX, GEORGE HUMPHREY. The Last Days of Pompeii. **40** 447.

DEWEY, CHESTER. Climatology. **87** 507; **91** 327.

DEWEY, ORVILLE. Popular Education. **23** 49; **36** 73. Improvement in Common Schools. **24** 156. Principles of Elocution. **29** 38. Diffusion of Knowledge. **30** 293.

DEWICK, E. F. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. **94** 356.

DEXTER, FRANKLIN. Airs of Palestine. **4** 408. Sancho, or the Proverbialist. **5** 239. *Hogg's* Works. **9** 1. Fine Arts. **26** 207. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. **33** 506. *De Quincy's* Life of Raphael. **46** 83. Modern Painters. **66** 110.

DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS. *De Costa's* Discovery of America. **109** 265. *Meline's* Mary Queen of Scots. **114** 223. *Fisher's* The Reformation. **116** 440. *Mot-*

ley's John of Barneveld. **119** 459. *Bancroft's* Native Races of the Pacific Coast. **121** 442. Religion in America, 1776–1876. **122** 1.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL P. Egypt and England. **65** 56.

DIXWELL, EPES SARGENT. *Lincoln's* Selections from Livy. **66** 247. Greek Pronunciation. **80** 49.

DOWE, WILLIAM. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chief Justices. **74** 72. Scottish Queens and English Princesses. **74** 330. *Herbert's* Captains of the Old World. **76** 31. The Puritan Revolution in England. **76** 334.

DUBOIS, L. E. An "Inglorious Milton." **91** 539. Michigan. **93** 178.

DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Memoirs of the Federal Administrations. **64** 161

DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN. The Danish Sound Dues. **84** 48. *Sumner's* History of American Currency. **119** 408. *Cairnes's* Principles of Political Economy. **120** 214. *Thompson's* Social Science and National Economy. **121** 465. Economic Science in America. 1776–1876. **122** 124. *Walker's* Wages Question. **74** 305.

DUNKIN, CHRISTOPHER. Moral Philosophy. **42** 340. British American Politics. **49** 373.

DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. *Von Jakob's* Principles of Taxation. **19** 439.

DURIVAGE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER. Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald. **37** 445.

DUTTON, WARREN. Constitutional Law. **10** 83.

DUYCKINCK, EVERT AUGUSTUS. Edward Young. **79** 269. *Gayarré's* History of Louisiana. **80** 480. Biography. **84** 406.

DWIGHT, EDMUND. Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton. **70** 331. Sir T. F. Buxton's Labors as an Opponent of Slavery. **71** 1.

DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. The Voice in Singing. **106** 727.

EADIE, JOHN. The Commerce and Currency of the United States. **90** 39.

ELDER, WILLIAM. The Aborigines of Nova Scotia **112** 1.

ELIOT, SAMUEL. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **104** 230. *Frazer's* Report on the Common-School System. **106** 128.

ELIOT SAMUEL ATKINS. *Dr. Ware's* Address before the Peace Society. **20** 455. New York Academy of Fine Arts. **21** 459. American Journals in France and Germany. **24** 226. Boston Exhibition of Pictures. **29** 258. Specimens of American Poetry. **29** 487. Boston Academy of Music. **43** 53. Music in America. **52** 320. Public and Private Charities in Boston. **61** 135; **91** 149. The Present and Future of American Art. **83** 84. The Origin of Species. **91** 528. Illuminating Gas. **92** 133.

ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF. Missouri. **48** 514. Loyal Work in Missouri. **98** 519.

ELIOT, WILLIAM HARVARD. *Mason's* Address on Music. **24** 244.

ELLET, MRS. ELIZABETH FRIES LUMMIS. Modern French Poetry. **44** 361. *Lamartine's* Chute d'un Ange. **48** 447. The Female Poets of America. **68** 413.

ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. *Young's* Chronicles of Massachusetts. **63** 237. *Sabine's* Sketches of the Loyalists. **65** 138. The Fathers of New England. **68** 82. *Bond's* Genealogies of Watertown. **83** 52. *Oliver's* Puritan Commonwealth. **84** 426. The First Stages of the French Revolution. **87** 449. Life of James Sullivan. **88** 443. *Greene's* Life of Nathanael Greene. **106** 689; **113** 441. *Parkman's* Discovery of the Great West. **110** 260. *Sibley's* Graduates of Harvard University. **117** 141. *Warren's* Life of John Warren. **118** 200. The Life of Timothy Pickering. **118** 357. *Beardsley's* Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. **118** 451.

EMERSON, CALEB. Ohio. **53** 320. *Robinson's* Travels in Palestine and Arabia. **53** 175.

EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Course of Mathematics. **13** 363. *Colburn's* Arithmetic. **14** 381. Common Schools in New York. **25** 223. *Bigelow's* Elements of Technology. **30** 337. Massachusetts Common-School System. **52** 148. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Book. **56** 192.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Michael Angelo. **44** 1. Milton. **47** 56. Character. **102** 356. Quotation and Originality. **106** 543. Demonology. **124** 179. Perpetual Forces. **125** 271.

EUSTIS, HENRY LAWRENCE. *Henck's* Field-Book. **79** 253.

EVANS, B. R. History of Kentucky. **35** 1.

EVANS, EDWARD P. The Philosophy of the Fine Arts. **103** 346. The Office and Influence of Clothes. **104** 156. *Samson's* Elements of Art Criticism. **104** 603. *Mill's* Inaugural Address. 1867. **105** 291. *White's* Report on Cornell University. 1866. **105** 295. *Lea's* Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Church. **105** 645. Pompeii. **106** 396. *Morgan's* American Beaver and his Works. **106** 725. *Count Münster's* Political Sketches. **108** 647. Friedrich Rückert and his Works. **109** 584. *Hettner's* Literature of the Eighteenth Century. **111** 217.

EVARTS, JEREMIAH. American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. **26** 59. Removal of the Indians. **31** 396.

EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. Peace Societies. **6** 25. *Geoffrey* on Dramatic Literature. **10** 291. Louis Bonaparte. **11** 239. Private Life of Voltaire. **12** 38. Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. **12** 246. Principles of Representative Government. **12** 346. Life of Bernardin St. Pierre. **13** 200. Posthumous Works of *Madame De Staël*. **14** 101. Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau. **15** 1. *Mirabeau's* Speeches. **15** 73. Anecdotes of Morellet and his Contemporaries. **15** 319. Life and Writings of *Schiller*. **16** 397. *Remusat's* Chinese Grammar. **17** 1. *Cicero's* Republic. **17** 33. Memoirs of the Queen of France. **18** 1. History of Philosophy. **18** 234. Lord Byron. **20** 1. Politics of Europe. 1825. **21** 141; **27** 215; **30** 399. *M'Culloch's* Political Economy. **25** 112. Who wrote Gil Blas? **25** 278. *De Staël's* Letters on England. **26** 163. Revolution in Paraguay. **26** 444. The Art of being Happy. **27** 115. Chinese Manners. **27** 524. *Irving's* Life of Columbus. **28** 103. Political Economy. **28** 368. History of Intellectual Philosophy. **29** 67. Life and Works of Canova. **29** 441. British Opinions on the Protecting System. **30** 160. Tone of British Criticism. **31** 26. Sunday Mails. **31** 154. Tales of the Northwest. **31** 200. *Stewart's* Moral Philosophy. **31** 213. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. **31** 309. *Hale's* Geography. **31** 460. American System. **32** 127. *Phillips's* Manual of Political Economy. **32** 215. The Art of Preserving Beauty. **32** 444. Imprisonment for Debt. **32** 490. The Laws of Population and Wages. **33** 1. The Cherokee Case. **33** 136. American Poets. **33** 295. Life of Henry Clay. **33** 351. American Library of Useful Knowledge. **33** 515. The Two Conventions. **34** 178. *Hodgson's* Memoirs on the Berber Language. **35** 54. *Bigelow's* Travels in Malta and Sicily. **35** 228. *Irving's* Alhambra. **35** 265. Sir James Mackintosh. **35** 433. Nullification. **36** 205. Swallow Barn. **36** 519. *Cushing's* Reminiscences of Spain. **37** 84. The Union and the States. **37** 190. *Fidler's* Observations on the United States. **37** 273. *Woodbridge's* Annals of Education. **37** 502. Early Literature of Modern Europe. **38** 158. The Annuals. **38** 198. Men and Manners in America. **38** 210. Early Literature of France. **38** 358. Progress and Limits of Social Improvement. **38** 502. Usury and the Usury Laws. **39** 68. Origin and Character of the Old Parties. **39** 208. The Washington Papers. **39** 467. *Rae's* Political Economy. **40** 122. Character of Jefferson. **40** 170. Immigration. **40** 457. Popular Education. **40** 511. Memoirs of Casanova. **41** 46. *Mrs. Butler's* Journal. **41** 109. Dr. Channing. **41** 366. Thomas Carlyle. **41** 454. The Linwoods. **42** 160. *Wheaton's* International Law. **44** 16.

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL. *Ruskin's* Last Volume. **84** 379. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. **85** 415. *Lewes's* History of Philosophy. **86** 242. Tennyson. **90** 1. Salome. **96** 433. *Schwegler's* History of Philosophy. **108** 652.

EVERETT, EDWARD. Life of Heyne. **2** 201. Baron Munchausen. **3** 214. *Goethe's* Life: by himself. **4** 217. Memoirs of Professor De Rossi. **10** 1. Mississippian Scenery. **10** 14. University of Virginia. **10** 115. Maltese Language. **10** 225. *Mr. Walsh's* Appeal. **10** 334. Canova and his Works. **10** 372. German Emigration to America. **11** 1. Letters from Geneva and France. **11** 19. Memoir of Dr. Williamson. **11** 31. Anastasius; or Memoirs of a Greek. **11** 271. Support of Literature in New York. **11** 423. The English Universities. **12** 1. The History of Grecian Art. **12** 178. Italy. **12** 198. The Harz Mountains. **12** 268. English Grammar. **12** 310.

Speeches of *Messrs. Story* and *Webster*. **12** 340. The Institutions of *Gaius*. **12** 385. South America. **12** 432. England and America. **13** 20. A Voyage to the Internal World. **13** 134. *Mr. Wheaton's* Discourse. **13** 154. *Lord Byron's* Tragedy. **13** 227. *Silliman's* Journal of Science and the Arts. **13** 247. Valerius, a Roman Story. **13** 393. *Percival's* Poems. **14** 1. Views of Society and Manners in America. **14** 15. Aristophanes and Socrates. **14** 273. Herculanean Manuscripts. **14** 296. Academy of Language and Belles Lettres. **14** 350. Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. **14** 360. *Sismondi's* Julia Sévéra. **15** 163. Bracebridge Hall. **15** 204. A Pedestrian Tour. **15** 340. *Simond's* Switzerland. **15** 352. Ecclesiastical Establishments. **15** 431. *Humboldt's* Works. **16** 1. On the State of the Indians. **16** 30. Essays by a Virginian. **16** 45. The Shakers. **16** 76. *Butler's* History of the United States. **16** 156. *Von Hammer's* Constantinople. **16** 203. *Long's* Expedition. **16** 242. Character of Lord Bacon. **16** 300. *Niebuhr's* Roman History. **16** 425. *Schmidt* and *Gall* on America. **17** 91. *Worcester's* Gazetteer. **17** 180. The Zodiac of Denderah. **17** 233. *Everett's* New Ideas on Population. **17** 288. *Niemeyer's* Travels in England. **17** 310. Miss Edgeworth. **17** 383. *Coray's* Aristotle. **17** 389. *Louis Say's* Political Economy. **17** 424. Life of Ali Pacha. **18** 106. Chili. **18** 288. Politics of Ancient Greece. **18** 390. *Faux's* Memorable Days in America. **19** 92. The Tariff Question. **19** 223. Code Napoleon. **20** 393. European Politics. **21** 141. Claims of the United States on Naples and Holland. **21** 269. Orphic Poetry. **21** 388. *Craft's* Addresses. **21** 464. Claims for French Spoliations. **22** 136. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. **22** 373. History of Democracy in the United States. **23** 304. Claims on France. **23** 385. Phi Beta Kappa Orations. **24** 129. Russian Tales. **24** 188. The Greek Frigates. **25** 33. Spoliations of the French prior to 1800. **25** 153. *Gadsden's* Address to the Florida Institute. **25** 219. *Dwight's* Oration on the American Revolution. **25** 221. Memoirs on Adams and Jefferson. **25** 230. Speeches of *Henry Clay*. **25** 425. Hindu Drama. **26** 111. American Annual Register. **26** 197; **21** 285. President Holley. **27** 403. Our Relations with Great Britain. **27** 479. *Austin's* Life of Gerry. **28** 37. *Flint's* Geography and History of the Western States. **28** 80. The Greek Revolution. **29** 138. *Captain Hall's* Travels. **29** 522. Lafayette in America. **30** 216. Debate in the Senate of the United States. **31** 462. Statuary. **62** 1. Hieroglyphics. **32** 95. The Prospect of Reform in Europe. **33** 154. *Anderson's* Observations in Greece. **34** 1. Reform in England. **34** 23. Prince Pückler Muscau and Mrs. Trollope. **36** 1. Temperance. **36** 188; **39** 494. The Penitentiary System. **37** 117. *Story's* Constitutional Law. **38** 63. Diplomatic Correspondence. **39** 302. Poisoning. **40** 27. Execution of an Italian at Canton. **40** 58. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **40** 99. The Mineral Springs of Nassau. **40** 352. A Tour on the Prairies. **41** 1. *Webster's* Speeches. **41** 231. Matthias and his Impostures. **41** 307. *Sparks's* American Biography. **42** 116. *De Tocqueville's* Democracy in America. **43** 178. Life of Richard Bentley. **43** 458. *Irving's* Astoria. **44** 200. The Discovery of America by the Northmen. **46** 161. *Sparks's* Life and Writings of Washington. **47** 318. *Harrison's* Historical Discourse. **51** 46. *Guizot's* Washington. **51** 69. The Works of *John Adams*. **71** 407. Life, Services, and Works of *Henry Wheaton*. **82** 1.

EVERETT, EDWARD and JOHN. Letters on the Eastern States. **11** 68.

EVERETT, JOHN. The Enchanted Throne. **12** 365. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. **16** 184. *Smith's* Adventures. **16** 270. *Mellen's* Ode. **22** 209. Atlantic Souvenir. **22** 444.

EVERETT, WILLIAM. *Beadle's* Dime Books. **99** 303. *Chase's* Histories of Livy. **115** 428. *Calverley's* Fly-Leaves. **115** 469.

EWING, THOMAS. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 412.

FARRAR, JOHN. Spots on the Sun. **3** 36, 285. *Brewster's* Edition of *Ferguson's* Astronomy. **6** 205. Learned Societies. **8** 157. Observatory at Cambridge. **8** 205. *Bailly's* History of Astronomy. **12** 150. Reports upon Weights and Measures. **14** 190. *Arago* on Comets. **42** 196.

FARRAR, TIMOTHY. The Dred Scott Case. **85** 392. The Trial of the Constitution. **97** 338.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM. Geology. **32** 471.

FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Walker's* Elements of Geometry. **30** 389. *Dunlap's* History of the Arts. **41** 146. *Moore's* Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature. **42** 94. The Alcestis of *Euripides*. **42** 369. *Lieber's* Reminiscences of Niebuhr. **43** 120. *Willis's* Writings. **43** 384. *Mrs. Child's* Philothea. **44** 77. University Education. **44** 178. *Talfourd's* Ion. **44** 485. *Talfourd's* Life and Letters of Charles Lamb. **46** 55. Probus. **47** 464. *Ellet's* Characters of Schiller. **49** 257. Hyperion. **50** 145. *Clavers's* Glimpses of Western Life. **50** 206. *Bode's* History of Greek Poetry. **50** 462. *Willis's* Dramas. **51** 141. *Fay's* Countess Ida. **51** 434. *Howitt's* Rural Life in England. **51** 457. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. **51** 492. *Schiller's* William Tell. **51** 515. Dramas of the *Princess Amelia*. **52** 487. *Wright's* Translation of La Fontaine. **53** 506 *Anthon's* Classical Dictionary. **54** 175. Classical Learning in England. **54** 269. Monaldi. **54** 397. *Longfellow's* Ballads and other Poems. **55** 114. Art in Germany. **55** 425. *Bryant's* Poems. **55** 500. Forest Life. **55** 510. Charles Dickens. **56** 212. *Raczynski's* Modern Art in Germany. **57** 373. Sam Slick in England. **58** 211. *Lowell's* Poems. **58** 283. *H. R. Cleveland's* Life and Writings. **59** 128. Travels of *Leo von Rozmital*. **60** 404. Memoirs of the *Marquis of Pombal*. **60** 478. Young England. **61** 231. *Finlay's* Greece under the Romans. **62** 1. The Greece of the Greeks. **62** 429. *Munford's* Homer's Iliad. **63** 149. *Simms's* Stories and Reviews. **63** 357. *Longfellow's* Evangeline. **66** 215. Boston Public Schools. **66** 446. *Curtis* on Literary Property. **67** 161. *Herbert's* Translations from Æschylus. **69** 407. *Smyth's* Lectures on Modern History. **69** 520. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. **70** 424. *Allston's* Poems and Lectures on Art. **71** 149. *Everett's* Orations and Speeches. **71** 445. *Stiles's* Austria in 1848–49. **75** 424. *Frere's* Version of Aristophanes. **76** 166. *Lord Carlisle's* Diary. **81** 91. Professor Channing and his Lectures. **84** 34. The Attic Bee. **93** 137. On Translating Homer. **94** 108. *Newman's* Homeric Translation. **94** 541. *Passow's* Romaic Songs. **94** 545.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **92** 2; **120** 4, 6, 7; **121** 1–5, 7, 10; **122** 2; **123** 1, 4–6, 8; **124** 3–5; **125** 2, 3, 5–7; **126** 3, 4; **127** 2, 4, 6, 8, 10; **128** 7; **129** 2; **130** 1, 2; **134** 3; **135** 1–3; **136** 1; **137** 2–5; **138** 4; **140** 1; **141** 1, 2; **144** 2; **145** 2, 3; **147** 1, 2; **149** 1, 2; **153** 1; **155** 3; **157** 1; **164** 6; **166** 1; **167** 4; **168** 1, 2, 3; **170** 1, 16; **180** 1; **189** 580; **190** 27, 28.

FELTON, C. C., and F. BOWEN. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. **59** 1.

FELTON C. C., and A. GRAY. Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. **63** 211.

FELTON, C. C., and J. SPARKS. History of the North American Indians. **47** 134.

FELTON, MRS. CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Mrs. Kavanagh's* Grace Lee. **81** 263.

FERGUSON. Survey of the Coast of the United States. **42** 75.

FERNALD, JAMES CHAMPLIN. *De Tocqueville* on the French Revolution. **93** 391. *Norton's* Life of Archbishop Laud. **98** 606.

FESSENDEN, JOHN MILTON. *Borden's* Survey and Map of Massachusetts. **61** 455.

FISHER, DR. On the Priority of Greek Studies. **11** 209.

FISHER, GEORGE PARK. *Porter's* Human Intellect. **108** 280. *Mariano's* Philosophie Contemporaire en Italie. **108** 286. *Dingelstedt's* Amazon. **108** 287. The Writings of *Mr. Rowland G. Hazard*. **109** 367.

FISHER, SIDNEY GEORGE. Uncle Tom's Cabin: The Possible Amelioration of Slavery. **77** 466. Art, its Meaning and Method. **81** 212. The Bible and Slavery. **98** 48. A National Currency. **99** 204. Duties on Exports. **101** 147. Nominating Conventions. **106** 283.

FISKE, JOHN. The Evolution of Language. **97** 411. *Mill's* Principles of Political Economy. **98** 270. *Mill's* Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. **102** 275. *Bigelow's* Modern Inquiries. **105** 297. *Mill's* Dissertations and Discussions. **106** 300. *Whitney's* Study of Language. **106** 306. Liberal Education. **107** 117. The Myths of the New World. **107** 636. *Cox's* Manual of Mythology. **108** 310. *Baring-Gould's* Book of Were-Wolves. **108** 318. *Bridge's*

France under Richelieu and Colbert. **108** 322. The Laws of History. **109** 197. The Genesis of Language. **109** 305. *Tylor's* Primitive Culture. **114** 227. *Büchner's* Man in the Past, Present, and Future. **116** 203. The Progress from Brute to Man. **117** 251. The Triumph of Darwinism. **124** 90.

FITZ, REGINALD HEBER. Report of Massachusetts Board of Health. **119** 447.

FLAGG, WILSON. Landscape and its Treatment. **84** 146. Pomology. **96** 407.

FLANDERS, HENRY. British Strictures on Republican Institutions. **89** 99.

FLETCHER, JAMES COOLEY. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. **88** 430.

FLINT, JAMES. *Flint's* Valley of the Mississippi. **23** 355.

FOLLEN, CHARLES. The Law School at Cambridge. **36** 395.

FOLLEN, CHARLES, JR. Ancient Architecture. **88** 341.

FOLSOM, GEORGE. Voyages of the Zeni. **47** 177.

FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. Attempts to find a North-west Passage. **69** 1. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions. **71** 168. The Life of Blennerhasset. **73** 152.

FORD, R. T. Burr's Conspiracy. **79** 297.

FORMAN, JOSHUA. Early History of New York. **54** 299.

FOSTER, CHARLES HENRY. Plato in History. **83** 67.

FOWLER, SAMUEL. The Empire of Brazil. **68** 314. Political Philosophy. **77** 31. The Political Opinions of Jefferson. **101** 313. *Baxley's* West Coast of South and North America. **101** 622.

FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. *Silliman's* Chemistry. **34** 79.

FRANCIS, SAMUEL W. *Daudet's* Sidonie. **124** 325. Kismet. **124** 327.

FRISBIE, LEVI. *Wells's* Edition of Tacitus. **6** 324. *Smith's* Theory of Moral Sentiments. **8** 371.

FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. *Grillparzer's* Golden Fleece. **16** 283. Poetry of *Manzoni*. **53** 169. *Smith's* Memoir of Fichte. **64** 263.

FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Theodore Parker. **98** 305. *Frothingham's* Philosophy as Absolute Science. **99** 622.

GADSDEN, JAMES. Florida. **26** 478.

GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. *Potter's* History of Manchester. **84** 266.
CRITICAL NOTICES. **184** 1–3; **198** 1–2.

GALLENGA, ANTONIO (L. MARIOTTI). Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. **46** 386. Romantic Poetry in Italy. **47** 206. Italian Historians. **48** 325. Italy in the Middle Ages. **50** 43.

GALLISON, JOHN. *Wheaton's* Reports. **5** 110. Revolution in Holland. **6** 178. *Bristed's* Resources. **7** 401. *Hall's* Travels. **9** 135. Prevention of Crimes. **9** 288. The Admission of Confessions in Evidence. **10** 418. Privateering. **11** 166. Life of Person. **11** 394.

GALLUP, EZRA STARKWEATHER. *Greene's* Grammar of the English Language. **107** 337.

GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING. The Freedmen at Port Royal. **101** 1. Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. **105** 41.

GARDINER, JOHN SYLVESTER JOHN. *Bishop Taylor's* Sermons. **3** 126.

GARDINER, WILLIAM HOWARD. The Spy. **15** 250. The Wilderness. **19** 209. *Cooper's* Novels. **23** 150. *Pickering's* Reports. **23** 217. *Livingston's* Penal Laws. **23** 478. Revision of the Laws of New York. **24** 193. *Prescott's* Ferdinand and Isabella. **46** 203.

GARDNER, DORSEY. Oratory and Journalism. **114** 39.

GASKELL, C. MILNES. Diary of a Besieged Resident of Paris. **113** 210. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. **114** 426. *Liechtenstein's* Holland House. **118** 428. Constable and his Literary Correspondents. **119** 423.

GAYARRÉ, CHARLES. The Southern Question. **125** 472.

GIESEY, S. H. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. **125** 183.

GILES, HENRY. Francis Bacon. **93** 149. Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History. **95** 163.

GILMAN, ARTHUR D. Architecture in the United States. **58** 436. Landscape Gardening. **59** 302.

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. Carl Ritter. **98** 498. *Ritter's* Comparative Geography. **101** 267. *Robinson's* Physical Geography. **101** 269. *Grout's* Zulu Land. **101** 274. The Sources of the Nile. **104** 122. *Baker's* Albert Nyanza. **104** 270. *Gage's* Life of Carl Ritter. **105** 314. Our National Schools of Science. **105** 495. *Pumpelly's* Across America and Africa. **110** 224. *Thomas's* Biographical Dictionary. **114** 408. Education in America. 1776–1876. **122** 191.

GILMAN, SAMUEL. Translation of Boileau's Satires: 1st, **7** 120; 2d, **4** 361; 3d, **4** 206; 4th, **5** 34; 6th, **5** 39; 8th, **6** 242; 9th, **5** 188. Essay on Postures. **5** 164. The Faery Queene of *Spenser*. **5** 301. Proem to *Klopstock's* Messiah. **6** 251. *Martial's* Epigrams. **6** 253. The Man of Expedients. **7** 117. *Eustaphieve's* Demetrius. **7** 258. Cause and Effect. **12** 395. Clio. **16** 102. *Brown's* Philosophy of Mind. **19** 1. Character and Writings of *Dr. Brown*. **21** 19. *Harby's* Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue. **23** 67. Eulogy on Mr. Crafts. **24** 473. Clerical Manners and Habits. **28** 503.

GILMAN, MRS. SAMUEL. On the Raising of Jairus' Daughter. **5** 201.

GILPIN, HENRY D. *Livingston's* System of Penal Law. **43** 295.

GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE. Aristocratic Opinions of Democracy. **100** 194. The Democratic View of Democracy. **101** 103. The Tyranny of the Majority. **104** 205. The Labor Crisis. **105** 177. Co-operation. **106** 150. Commercial Immorality and Political Corruption. **107** 248. The Prospects of the Political Art. **110** 398. The Eastern Question. **124** 106.

GOODRICH, HIRAM P. *Freytag's* Arabic Lexicon. **48** 461.

GOODWIN, DANIEL RAYNES. The Unity of Language and of Mankind. **73** 163. *Fowler's* English Grammar. **73** 310. *Latham's* English Language. **74** 1. *Mackay's* Progress of the Intellect. **75** 1.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON. *Smith's* Dictionary of Classical Geography. **81** 268. The Public Economy of Athens. **86** 1. *Jelf's* Greek Grammar. **95** 317. *Farrar's* Brief Greek Syntax. **107** 315. *Plumptre's* Tragedies of Sophocles. **107** 656.

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Primary Books in the Study of Latin. **26** 274. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. **27** 269.

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, JR. The Observatory at Pulkowa. **69** 143.

GOULD, EDWARD S. *Hudson's* Edition of Shakespeare. **84** 183.

GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. Ireland. **51** 187. The Irish in America. **52** 191. The Belgian Revolution. **54** 141. The English Abroad. **56** 17.

GRAY, ASA. *Smyth* on Presbyterianism and Prelacy. **58** 512. The Longevity of Trees. **59** 189. The Chemistry of Vegetation. **60** 156. *Boussingault's* Rural Economy. **61** 248. *Lyell's* Travels in North America. **61** 498. Explanations of the Vestiges. **62** 465. *Dana's* Geology. **97** 372. *Sullivant's* Icones Muscorum. **100** 298.

GRAY, ASA, and C. C. FELTON. The Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. **63** 211.

GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Kappa Address, Aug. 29, 1816. **3** 289. Translation of *Goethe's* Mignon. **4** 201. Ancient Cemetery in Naples. **5** 119. Visit to the Elizabeth Islands. **5** 313. Time and Pleasure. **5** 341. Opere di *Niccolo Machiavelli*. **5** 344. Systems of Geology. **8** 396. Beginning of the American Revolution. **9** 376. Foreign Commerce and Domestic Industry. **10** 316. Constitution of Massachusetts. **11** 359. *Raymond's* Political Economy. **12** 443. *Botta's* American Revolution. **13** 169. Europe, by a Citizen of the United States. **15** 177. Jay's Treaty, Free Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. **17** 142.

GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. Dante. **8** 322. Foreign Travel. **9** 260. Study of the Classics. **11** 413. Phi Beta Oration, Aug. 30, 1831. **13** 478. *Fairfax's* Tasso. **14** 87. *Mr. Duponceau's* Discourse. **14** 384. *Arden's* Translation of the Tristia. **15** 348. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. **15** 455. *Tudor's* Life of James Otis. **16** 337. Cochin China. **18** 140. Demosthenes. **22** 34. The Rebels. **22** 400. *Winthrop's* History of New England. **24** 23. Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot. **24** 210. America. **25** 169. American Forest Trees. **44** 334. *Kenrick's* American Orchardist. **47** 423. *Wayland* on College Education in America. **72** 60.

GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN, JR. Courts of Conciliation. **102** 135.

GRAY, RUSSELL. The Commercial Laws of the States. **112** 235. The Book of God. **112** 459. *Heard's* Curiosities of the Law Reports. **113** 219. *Schwartz's* The Right One. **114** 231. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. **118** 383. *Mrs. Alexander's* The Wooing O't. **118** 442. *Morse's* Famous Trials. **119** 247. *Arnould's* Life of Lord Denman. **119** 453. Prose Essays by Poets. **123** 216.

GREELEY, HORACE. Letter. **104** 674.

GREEN, JAMES DIMAN. Text of the New Testament. **15** 460.

GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Petrarch. **40** 1. Machiavelli. **41** 70. Reformation in Italy. **44** 153. Libraries. **45** 116. Life and Voyages of Verrazzano. **45** 293. Historical Romance in Italy. **46** 325. *Micali* on the Ancient Italians. **48** 1. Italian Literature in the 19th Century. **50** 301. Manzoni. **51** 337. Charles Edward, the Pretender. **64** 1. The Hopes of Italy. **66** 1. The Life of Thomas Cole. **77** 302. *Irving's* Life of Washington. **86** 330. Documentary History of the Revolution. **92** 364. *Professor Henry's* Writings. **94** 525. Baron Steuben. **99** 321. *Wells's* Life and Services of Samuel Adams. **102** 614. Letter. **105** 332. *Guild's* History of Brown University. **105** 697.

GREENOUGH, JAMES BRADSTREET. *Delbrück's* Conjunctiv und Optativ. **113** 415. *Roby's* Latin Grammar. **114** 218. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. **116** 176. *Hadley's* Essays. **117** 472.

GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. *Wordsworth's* Poems. **18** 356. *Ware's* Vision of Liberty. **19** 468. *Pinkney's* Poems. **21** 369. *Hillhouse's* Hadad. **22** 13. Growth of the Mind. **24** 56. *Marsh's* Address. **24** 470. *Milton's* English Prose Works. **25** 73. Hope Leslie. **26** 403. *Dana's* Thoughts on the Soul. **30** 274.

GRIDLEY, AMOS DELOS. Laws of Association in Ornamental Gardening. **87** 157. Landscape Gardening. **91** 12. Samuel Kirkland. **97** 132.

GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Recent Revolutions in Japan. **120** 281.

GRIFFITHS, MRS. On Bees. **27** 338.

GRINFIELD, EDWARD WILLIAM. The New Edition of the Septuagint. **91** 1.

GRINNELL, CHARLES EDWARD. *Gillett's* Life and Times of John Huss. **101** 213. *Swing's* Truths for To-day. **119** 214. *Ewald's* History of Israel. **115** 437; **119** 249.

GRÜNBAUM, M. The Talmud. **108** 397.

GRUND, FRANCIS J. Trade with the Hanse Towns. **58** 55.

GRYZANOWSKI, ERNST. Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia. **112** 291. The Regeneration of Italy. **113** 274. The International Association. **114** 309. Arthur Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy. **117** 37. The New Trials of the Roman Church. **118** 293. Comtism. **120** 237. *Richard Wagner's* Theories of Music. **124** 53.

GUERNSEY, ALFRED H. Edward Irving. **95** 293.

GUROWSKI, ADAM G. DE. Slavic Languages and Literature. **71** 329.

HADLEY, JAMES. *Goodwin's* Syntax of the Greek Verb. **102** 301. *Ellis's* Early English Pronunciation. **110** 420. *Yonge's* English-Greek Lexicon. **111** 211. *Westphal's* Methodische Grammatik. **112** 441.

HALE, CHARLES. The Smithsonian Institution. **79** 441. Massachusetts Tax Commissioners' Report. **120** 477. The Consular System of the United States. **122** 309.

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. **51** 213. Cecil Danby. **55** 283. Life of Haydon. **78** 535. Early Records of Massachusetts. **79** 53. Junius Discovered. **79** 250. Reform Schools. **79** 252. *Miss Chandler's* Elements of Character. **79** 253. Workingmen's College. **81** 244. Cleve Hall. **81** 543. *Tennyson's* Maud. **81** 544. *Hurlbut's* Wealth and Beauty. **81** 546. *Longfellow's* Hiawatha. **82** 272. Leaves of Grass. **82** 275. *Arnold's* Oak Field. **82** 278. *Barnard's* Journal of Education. **82** 570. The American Expedition to Japan. **83** 233. *Olmsted's* Seaboard Slave States. **83** 278. Life of William Plumer. **83** 522. *Haven's* Archæology of the United States.

85 205. Massachusetts Convention of 1788. **85** 255. *Benton's* Debates. **85** 256. Education of the Freedmen. **101** 528. Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. **104** 639.

HALE, ENOCH. Biographical Sketches. **1** 328. Contagion and the Fever of the last Season. **10** 386. Contagion. **12** 174. Medical Societies. **27** 43. Character and Abuses of the Medical Profession. **32** 367. *Hayward's* Physiology of Man. **39** 395. *Holmes's* Prize Dissertations. **47** 161. *Liebig's* Animal Chemistry. **55** 462.

HALE, HORATIO. Navigation of the South Seas. **45** 361.

HALE, NATHAN. Modern Geography. **7** 39. *Darby's* Emigrant's Guide. **7** 268. *Trumbull's* History of Connecticut. **8** 72. *Heckewelder's* Indian History. **9** 155. *Sanford's* History of the United States. **9** 356. Adventures of Golownin in Japan. **10** 33. Florida. **13** 62. Course of the Niger. **13** 440. Mexico. **14** 420. *S. E. Morse's* Geography. **16** 176. Banks and Currency of New England. **22** 467. Chronological History of New England. **23** 463. Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River. **24** 475. Catalogue of Books in the Boston Athenæum. **24** 477. Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College. **24** 485. Northeastern Boundary. **26** 421; **43** 413. Massachusetts Railroad. **28** 522. The American Almanac. **30** 280. Northeastern and Northern Boundary. **33** 262. *Poussin* on American Railroads. **44** 435. Manufactures of Massachusetts. **50** 223.

HALE, SALMA. Reports from the Patent Office. **74** 255. The Condition and Prospects of Canada. **74** 261.

HALE, WILLIAM GEORGE. *Jarves's* History of the Sandwich Islands. **57** 256.

HALL, EDWARD BROOKS. The Punishment of Death. **62** 40.

HALL, FITZEDWARD. Retrogressive English. **119** 308. *Hodgson's* Essays on the Languages, &c., of Nepal. **121** 461.

HALL, JAMES. Memoirs of Oberlin. **32** 453.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. The Sanitary and Physiological Relations of Tobacco. **108** 499. The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism. **110** 233.

HARRIS, ELISHA. The Sanitary Commission. **98** 153, 370.

HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. American Antiquities. **12** 225.

HARRISSE, HENRI. Classical Works from the Didot Press. **83** 544. French Critics and Criticism. **93** 99. The Irish of the Past. **94** 125. French Histories of France. **96** 239.

HART, JOHN MILTON. *Laugel's* Grand Characters in History. **123** 156.

HAVEN, GEORGE WALLIS. Cotton Mather. **51** 1.

HAVEN, GILBERT. America in Africa. **125** 147, 517. *Griesbach's* Study of a Chinese Novel. **125** 159.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON. *Wheaton's Selwyn's* Nisi Prius. **19** 155. English Common Law Reports. **21** 377. *Greenleaf's* Reports. **22** 27. *Rawle's* View of the Constitution. **22** 446.

HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN. Berzelius, or the Use of the Blowpipe. **62** 200.

HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL. Arctic Exploration. **118** 23.

HAYWARD, GEORGE. Philosophy of Natural History. **19** 395. Anatomy. **32** 64. Cholera. **35** 92.

HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Hours of Labor. **102** 195.

HAZELTINE, MAYO WILLIAMSON. *Wallace's* Russia. **124** 481. *Broughton's* Joan. **124** 483. *Victor Hugo's* La Légende des Siècles. **124** 487. *Burnaby's* Ride to Khiva. **124** 512. New Russia. **125** 94. *Crowe's* and *Cavalcaselle's* Titan. **125** 164. Science Primers. **125** 165. *Spencer's* Sociology. **125** 167.

HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK. The Great Middle Region of the United States. **120** 1.

HAZEWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON. *Towle's* History of Henry the Fifth. **103** 595. *Van Buren's* Political Parties in the United States. **105** 267. *Wright's* Reply to Charles G. Loring. **105** 331. George the Third and Lord North. **105** 357. *Monroe's* The People are Sovereign. **105** 634. *Kirk's* History of Charles the Bold. **109** 596. *Kinglake's* Invasion of the Crimea. **109** 612. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. **112** 237.

HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. *Lewes's* Life and Works of Goethe. **82** 564. *Madame Ossoli's* At Home and Abroad. **83** 261. *Shedd's* History of Christian Doctrine. **98** 567. The Method of History. **111** 311.
HEDGE, LEVI. Essay concerning Free-Agency. **13** 384.
HEILPRONN, M. *Saulcy's* Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie. **109** 272.
HEMANS, HENRY W. France under the Second Empire. **111** 402. Prussia and Germany. **116** 113.
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Among the Pines. **95** 534. *Spear's* Religion and the State. **124** 318.
HEYWOOD, JOSEPH CONVERSE. *Duer's* Constitutional Jurisprudence. **86** 464.
HIGBEE, JAMES M. Steamboat Disasters. **50** 19. Illinois. **51** 92.
HIGGINSON, HENRY. Explanation of the Musical Scale. **4** 19.
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. Portugal's Glory and Decay. **83** 456. Children's Books of the Year. **102** 236.
HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN. *Greeley's* American Conflict. **104** 238. *Walt Whitman's* Drum Taps. **104** 301. *Cutler's* War Poems. **104** 306. Charles Lamb and his Biographers. **104** 386. The Character of Jonathan Swift. **106** 68. Laurence Sterne. **107** 1. The Chicago Convention. **107** 167. Causes of the Commune. **116** 90. *Forster's* Life of Jonathan Swift. **123** 170. *Salter's* Life of Grimes. **123** 186.
HILL, CLEMENT HUGH. Peerages and Genealogies. **97** 36.
HILL, HAMILTON ALPHONSO. Ocean Steam Navigation. **99** 483.
HILL, THOMAS. The Imagination in Mathematics. **85** 223. *Peirce's* Analytic Mechanics. **87** 1.
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. Clarence. **32** 73. Life of Sebastian Cabot. **34** 405. Chief Justice Marshall. **42** 217. *Everett's* Orations and Speeches. **44** 138. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. **46** 72. *Lieber's* Essay on Penal Law. **47** 452. *Dwight's* Versions from Goethe and Schiller. **48** 505. *Lowell's* Poems. **52** 452. Margaret Miller Davidson. **53** 139. Common School Education. **54** 458. Recent English Poetry. **55** 200. *Bremer's* Neighbors. **56** 497. The School and the Schoolmaster. **57** 149. *Sears, Edwards,* and *Felton* on Classical Studies. **57** 184. *Prescott's* History of the Conquest of Mexico. **58** 157. *Cushing's* Parliamentary Practice. **60** 494. *Bethune's* Sermons. **63** 262. *Greenleaf's* Edition of Cruise on Real Property. **69** 376. *Felton's* Memorial of Dr. Popkin. **75** 473. *Appleton* on the Rules of Evidence. **92** 515. *Hurd's* Law of Freedom and Bondage. **96** 148. *Story's* Roba di Roma. **97** 247. *Ticknor's* Life of Prescott. **98** 1.
HILLEBRAND, KARL. Herder. **115** 104, 235; **116** 389.
HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY. The Antiquity of Man. **97** 451.
HITCHCOCK, EDWARD. *Dr. Webster's* Manual of Chemistry. **23** 349. The New Theory of the Earth. **28** 265.
HITCHCOCK, M. S. *Carpenter's* Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c. **125** 390.
HITCHCOCK, THOMAS. Soul and Substance. **124** 404. The Functions of Unbelief. **125** 462.
HODGSKIN, JAMES B. The Financial Condition of the United States. **108** 517. Our Currency, Past and Future. **111** 78.
HOLLAND, FREDERICK MAY. *Tischendorf's* Discoveries in the East. **92** 250.
CRITICAL NOTICES. **193** 1–4; **194** 4–7.
HOLLEY, HORACE. On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of Distress. **2** 59.
HOLMES, ABIEL. *Ramsay's* History of the United States. **6** 331.
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. The Allston Exhibition. **50** 358. Mechanism of Vital Actions. **85** 39.
HOMANS, ISAAC SMITH. The Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1862. **95** 274.
HOMANS, SHEPPARD. The Insurance Crisis. **124** 254.
(HOMES, HENRY AUGUSTUS.)? The History of Rome. **42** 388.
HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL. The Assyrian Empire. **90** 21.
HOWARD, JOSEPH DANA. The Moorish Dominion in Spain. **80** 1. Thomas Gray. **96** 312.
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. Revolutions in Poland. **36** 113. Education of the Blind. **37** 20. Insanity in Massachusetts. **56** 171.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Recent Italian Comedy. **99** 364. Italian Brigandage. **101** 162. Ducal Mantua. **102** 48. Modern Italian Poets. **103** 313; **104** 317. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. **104** 531. *Francesco Dall Ongaro's* Stornelli. **106** 26. George William Curtis. **107** 104. *Fambri's* Free Press and Duelling in Italy. **108** 299. The Florentine Satirist, Giusti. **115** 31. *Niccolini's* Anti-Papal Tragedy. **115** 333.

HOWES, FREDERICK. British and American Shipping. **32** 422.

HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON. The Phillips Family and the Phillips Exeter Academy. **87** 119. Educated Labor. **89** 358. Popular Fallacies. **96** 87.

HUBBARD, FORDYCE MITCHELL. Robert Herrick. **84** 484. *Hawks's* History of North Carolina. **91** 40. The Venerable Bede. **93** 36.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **185** 14, 15; **187** 2, 3; **190** 1–3; **191** 12–15; **192** 14.

HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE. Proposed Changes in the Telegraphic System. **117** 80.

HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Furness's* Shakespeare. **117** 475.

HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Poetry of Spanish America. **68** 129. Henry Heine. **69** 216. The French Revolution of 1848. **80** 273.

INMAN, JOHN. *Stephens:* Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. **57** 86.

IRVING, WASHINGTON. *Wheaton's* History of the Northmen. **35** 342.

IRWIN, AGNES. *Tenot's* Coup d'État. **110** 377.

JACKSON, CHARLES, JR. The Great Exhibition. **75** 357.

JAMES, HENRY. Faith and Science. **101** 335. *Stirling's* Secret of Hegel. **102** 264. *Bushnell's* Vicarious Sacrifice. **102** 556. *Swedenborg's* Ontology. **105** 89. *Foster's* Swedenborg's Angelic Philosophy. **106** 299.

JAMES, HENRY, JR. *Senior's* Essays on Fiction. **99** 580. *Miss Prescott's* Azarian. **100** 268. *Trollope's* Lindisfarn Chase. **100** 277. Emily Chester. **100** 279. *Arnold's* Essays on Criticism. **101** 206. *Miss Alcott's* Moods. **101** 276. The Gayworthys. **101** 619. *Higginson's* Works of Epictetus. **102** 599. *Mrs. Howe's* Later Lyrics. **104** 644. *Morris's* Life and Death of Jason. **105** 688. *Howells's* Italian Journeys. **106** 336. *Hamerton's* Contemporary French Painters. **106** 716. *Falloux's* Madame Swetchine. **107** 328. *Morris's* Earthly Paradise. **107** 358. The Spanish Gypsy. **107** 620. Theophile Gautier. **116** 310. *Cherbuliez's* Meta Holdenis. **117** 461. Iwan Turgéniew. **118** 326. *Gautier's* Posthumous Works. **119** 416. *George Eliot's* Legend of Jubal. **119** 484. *Taylor's* Prophet. **120** 188. *Howells's* Foregone Conclusion. **120** 207.

JAMES, ISABELLA. *Darlington's* Memoirs of Bartram. **70** 210. *Michaux's* North American Sylva. **86** 359. The Aquarium. **87** 143. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Books. **87** 321. Prince Gallitzin. **88** 349.

JAMES, WILLIAM. *Huxley's* Comparative Anatomy. **100** 290. *Wallace's* Origin of the Human Race. **101** 261. *Bernard's* Rapport. **107** 322. *Darwin's* Variation of Animals and Plants. **107** 362. *Bushnell's* Women's Suffrage. **109** 556. *Carpenter's* Principles of Mental Physiology. **119** 225. Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes. **121** 193. Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie. **121** 195.

JARVIS, EDWARD. Causes of Mental Disease. **89** 316.

JENCKES, THOMAS ALLEN. Civil Service of the United States. **105** 478.

JOBSON, D. WEMYSS. The Clubs of London. **81** 1.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM OTIS. France, England, and America. **77** 118. *Russell's* Memorials of Fox. **77** 373. Russia and the Porte. **78** 501. The Lessons of Modern History. **80** 73. The Causes of the American Revolution. **80** 389. Diplomatic History of the War in the East. **81** 477. Modern Medicine. **117** 1.

JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Antiquity of the North American Indians. **118** 70.

JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS. Influence of Political Economy on Legislation. **91** 166.

KELLEY, WILLIAM DARRAH. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 404.
KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Connecticut School Fund. **16** 379. *Webster's* Dictionary. **28** 433. Popular Eloquence of the Romans. **30** 259. Modern Latin. **43** 28; **44** 270. Latin Lexicography. **45** 336. Blue Laws of the Old States. **48** 501.
KIRK, EDWARD NORRIS. The American Tract Society, Boston. **97** 202.
KIRK, JOHN FOSTER. The Cloister Life of Charles V. **76** 299. Thackeray, as a Novelist. **77** 199. Mary Tudor. **77** 493.
KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA. *Ellet's* Women of the Revolution. **68** 362. *Irving's* Life of Goldsmith. **70** 265. Mahomet and his Successors. **71** 273. Novels and Novelists. **76** 104. Life and Correspondence of *Thomas Moore*. **76** 428. Modern Saints, Catholic and Heretic. **77** 145. The Mount Vernon Memorial. **88** 52. Liberia College. **97** 102.
KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Literary Institutions. **7** 270; **8** 191.
KNAPP, JOHN. National Poetry. **8** 169.
KNEELAND, SAMUEL. Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. **83** 167.
KROEGER, A. E. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz. **108** 1.

LACOMBE, ÉMILE HENRY. *Kinglake's* Invasion of the Crimea. **121** 408.
LA FAYE, JOHN. New Gift Books. **108** 328.
LAMSON, ALVAN. Miscellaneous Poems. **22** 432. Works of *Mrs. Barbauld*. **23** 368. *Bacon's* Historical Discourses. **50** 161.
LAMSON, WILLIAM. The Modern Whitefield. **83** 553. *Wayland's* Baptist Principles and Practices. **84** 269.
LANE, GEORGE MARTIN. *Ramsay's* Manual of Latin Prosody. **90** 268. German Universities. **96** 447. *White's* Latin-English Dictionary. **96** 496. *Merivale's* History of the Romans. **101** 228.
LANMAN, JAMES H. Michigan. **44** 55. Early History of Canada. **46** 409.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. Bank of the United States. **32** 524. Despatches of *Hernando Cortés*. **57** 459. *Wheaton's* History of the Law of Nations. **60** 301. Letter to the Editors. **104** 309.
LEA, HENRY CHARLES. *Palgrave's* History of Normandy and England. **86** 301. Canonical Compurgation and the Wager of Battle. **88** 1. Judicial Ordeals. **89** 32. Temporal Power of the Church. **92** 56, 415. *Hopkins's* View of Slavery. **99** 619. The Early Church and Slavery. **100** 21. *Goodwin's* Southern Slavery. **101** 245. *Güterbock's* Bracton and the Roman Law. **103** 284. The Roman Catholic Church and Free Thought. **106** 723. The Religious Reform Movement in Italy. **107** 51. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. **107** 644. *Janus's* The Pope and the Council. **110** 438.
LEONARD, (LEWIS ?). *Abercrombie* on the Intellectual Powers. **36** 488. History of Maine. **37** 419.
LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS. *Bryant's* Translation of the Iliad. **112** 328.
LEWIS, TAYLER. Moral Types of Mankind. **95** 105.
LIEBER, FRANCIS. German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. **31** 85. Turkey. **31** 291.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Letter to the Publishers. **98** 630.
LINCOLN, JOHN LARKIN. *Anthon's* Cicero and Tacitus. **68** 348. *Greene's* History of the Middle Ages. **73** 271. *Harkness's* Practical Latin Composition. **108** 289.
LINDSEY, CHARLES. The Ultramontane Movement in Canada. **125** 557.
LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Memoir of Dr. Godman. **40** 87.
LITTLE, MRS. A. WHEATON. Modern French Painters. **74** 121. *Vinet's* Chrestomathie Française. **80** 532. *Ozanam's* Civilization of the Fifth Century. **87** 170. Charles Albert. **93** 301. Madame Swetchine. **95** 355.
LIVERMORE, ABIEL ABBOT. Gymnastics. **81** 51.
LIVERMORE, ARTHUR. The Law of Divorce. **90** 414.
LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Public Libraries. **71** 185.
LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. **118** 398. *Gravier's* Découverte de l'Amérique. **119** 166. *Anderson's* Discovery of America by the Norsemen. **120**. *Nichols's* Forty Years of American

Life. **120** 452. *Chatterton's* Poetical Works. **121** 234. *Digby's* History of the Law of Real Property. **121** 429. *Hertslet's* Map of Europe by Treaty. **122** 452. Alexander Hamilton. **123** 113. *Dexter's* Roger Williams. **123** 474.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Origin and Progress of the French Language. **32** 277. Defence of Poetry. **34** 56. History of the Italian Language and Dialects. **35** 283. Spanish Language and Literature. **36** 316. Old English Romances. **37** 374. The Great Metropolis. **44** 461. *Hawthorne's* Twice Told Tales. **45** 59. *Tegner's* Frithiofs Saga. **45** 149. Anglo-Saxon Literature. **47** 90. The French Language in England. **51** 285. *Clark's* Literary Remains. **59** 239.

Loring, William. *Milman's* Samor. **9** 26.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. **123** 193.

Lovering, Joseph. *Thompson* and *Kaemptz* on Meteorology. **71** 51. Elementary Works on Physical Science. **72** 358.

Lowell, James Russell. New Translations of the Writings of *Miss Bremer.* **58** 480. The New Timon. **64** 460. *D'Israeli's* Tancred, or the New Crusade. **65** 201. *Browning's* Plays and Poems. **66** 357. Nationality in Literature. **69** 196. The President's Policy. **98** 234. *Longfellow's* Tales of a Wayside Inn. **98** 289. *Stedman's* Alice of Monmouth. **98** 292. *McClellan's* Report. **98** 550. The Rebellion; its Causes and Consequences. **99** 246. *Hazlitt's* Poems of Richard Lovelace. **99** 310. The Next General Election. **99** 557. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **100** 161. Reconstruction. **100** 540. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? **101** 190. *Lord Derby's* Translation of the Iliad. **101** 303. *Thoreau's* Letters. **101** 597. *Parkman's* France and England. **101** 625. *Carlyle's* Frederick the Great. **102** 419. The President on the Stump. **102** 530. *Swinburne's* Tragedies. **102** 544. The Seward-Johnson Reaction. **103** 520. *Ward's* Life and Letters of Percival. **104** 278. Lessing. **104** 541. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. **105** 242. *Parkman's* France and England in North America. **105** 321. The Winthrop Papers. **105** 592. Witchcraft. **106** 176. Shakespeare Once More. **106** 629. Dryden. **107** 186. Poems of *John James Piatt.* **107** 660. *Bartlett's* Familiar Quotations. **109** 293. *Hazlitt's* Library of Old Authors. **110** 444. Chaucer. **111** 155. Pope. **112** 178. *Goodwin's* Plutarch's Morals. **112** 460. *Masson's* Life of John Milton. **114** 204. The Shadow of Dante. **115** 139. Spenser. **120** 334.

Critical Notices. **150** 3; **202** 11, 12, 13; **203** 16–22; **204** 13, 14; **205** 11–16; **206** 4, 16, 19–22; **209** 15, 18; **211** 18, 19, 24; **213** 13, 15; **214** 13; **218** 17–19; **221** 8–10; **222** 16–19; **224** 11–13; **230** 3, 5.

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. The Better American Opinion: Dr. Holland. **95** 81.

Lunt, George. The Harvest Festival. **23** 460. Shakespeare's Scholar. **80** 528.

Luyster, Isaphene M. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. **94** 289.

Lyman, Theodore. Letters from Edinburgh. **1** 183, 338. *Malthus* on the Corn Laws. **1** 214. Visit to Joannina and Ali Pasha. **10** 429.

McCarthy, Edward Dorr. *Heard's* History of the Sioux War. **98** 266. *Trowbridge's* Cudjo's Cave. **98** 614.

Machen, Arthur Webster. *Thierry's* Studies in History. **72** 316.

Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. The Navy. **30** 360. *Cooper's* Naval History. **49** 432. *Duer's* Life of Lord Stirling. **64** 435.

Mackie, John Milton. Autobiography of *Steffens.* **57** 433. *Gervinus's* History of German Poetry. **58** 79. *Gammell's* Life of Roger Williams. **61** 1.

McClellan, George Brinton. The War in the East. **125** 35, 246, 439.

McCulloch, Hugh. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 397.

Mahle, George. The Roman Bar. **96** 289.

March, Francis Andrew. *Craik's* English of Shakespeare. **105** 302. *Douse's* Grimm's Law. **125** 177.

Marsh, George Perkins. The Origin of the Italian Language. **105** 1.

MARSH, JAMES. Present Literature of Italy. **15** 94.
MARSTERS, JOHN MARSHALL. *Ferrier's* Functions of the Brain. **124** 310.
MARTIN, WILLIAM A. P. Competitive Examinations in China. **111** 62. The Hanlin Yuan. **119** 1.
MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. *Delano's* Voyages and Travels. **5** 244. A Retreat for the Sane. **5** 324. Memoirs of General Greene. **10** 183. The Wise Men of Gotham. **24** 37. *West's* Journals. **27** 270.
MEDBERY, JAMES KNOWLES. The New Jersey Monopolies. **104** 428.
MELLEN, GRENVILLE. The Red River. **27** 139. Works of *Mrs. Child.* **37** 138.
MERRICK, JOHN MUDGE, JR. Open-Air Grape Culture. **100** 522; **109** 155.
METCALF, THERON. *Tyng's* Reports: Vol. xiv. **7** 184. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. **15** 65. *Wheaton's* Reports. **17** 118.
MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS. The Cotton Manufacture. **52** 31.
MILLER, SAMUEL, JR. The Modern Jews. **60** 329.
MINOR, WILLIAM CHESTER. Anatomical Architecture. **86** 153.
MINOT, MRS. WILLIAM. Sketches of Scenery on Niagara River. **2** 320. *Cousin's* Philosophy. **35** 19.
MINOT, WILLIAM, JR. Art in America. **52** 301.
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. Field Sports. **55** 344.
MITCHELL, HENRY. The Coast of Egypt and the Suez Canal. **109** 476.
MIVART, ST. GEORGE. Specific Genesis. **114** 451.
MOORE, EDWARD. Early History of the English Language. **65** 31.
MOORE, J. S. The Silver Question. **124** 289.
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. The "Seven Cities of Cibola." **108** 457. Indian Migrations. **109** 391; **110** 33. Montezuma's Dinner. **122** 265. Houses of the Mound-Builders. **123** 60.
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. *Wayland's* Life of Dr. Judson. **78** 21. The Literature of Youth. **79** 239. Finished Lives. **80** 21. Rev. Sylvester Judd. **80** 420.
MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. The Present Aspect of International Law. **103** 466, 626. Expatriation and Naturalization. **106** 612.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. Peter the Great. **61** 269. The Novels of *Balzac.* **65** 85. Polity of the Puritans. **69** 470.
MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM. *Miss Murray's* Letters from the United States. **83** 264. Robin Hood. **84** 1.
MURPHY, (HENRY C.?). The Philosophy of History. **39** 30.

NADAL, EHRMAN SYME. The Rationale of the Opposition to Capital Punishment. **116** 138. Brete Harte. **124** 81.
NEAL, JOHN. Encyclopædia Americana. **34** 262. *Jarves's* Art Hints. **81** 436.
NEGRIS, ALEXANDER. (Transl. by J. Sparks.) Modern Greek Literature. **29** 340. (Transl. by E. Everett.) Wallachia and Moldavia. **27** 464.
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Modern Theoretical Astronomy. **93** 367. Our Financial Future. **102** 100. *Carey's* Principles of Social Science. **103** 573. *Peto's* Taxation. **104** 255. The United States Naval Observatory. **105** 382. Meteoric Showers. **107** 38. The Let-Alone Principle. **110** 1. The Labor Question. **111** 122. *Baxter's* National Debts. **114** 189. International Copyright. **114** 432. *Jevons's* Theory of Political Economy. **114** 435. Exact Science in America. **119** 286. The Method and Province of Political Economy. **121** 241. Abstract Science in America, 1776–1876. **122** 88. Recent Astronomical Progress. **123** 86.
NEWTON, ISAAC. The Mechanics of Modern Naval Warfare. **103** 185.
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. The Misgovernment of New York: a Remedy Suggested. **113** 320.
NORTH, EDWARD. Greek Proverbs. **85** 168.
NORTON, ANDREWS. *Frisbie's* Inaugural Address. **6** 224. Dr. Franklin. **7** 289. *Lord Byron's* Character and Writings. **21** 300. The Deformed Boy. **23** 212. Letters from Palmyra. **45** 390. Memoir of Mrs. Grant of Laggan. **60** 126.
NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. The Life of William Tyndale. **67** 322. Ancient Monuments in America. **68** 466. Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, a Parsee Mer-

chant. **73** 135. Dwellings and Schools for the Poor. **74** 464. Canals of Irrigation in India. **77** 439. A Cambridge Man on Slavery. **77** 528. The Opening of the Ganges Canal. **81** 531. Despotism in India. **88** 289. Immorality in Politics. **98** 105. St. Louis and Joinville. **98** 419. Goldwin Smith. **99** 523. Abraham Lincoln. **100** 1. America and England. **100** 331. American Political Ideas. **101** 550. The President's Message. **102** 250. Dante, and his Latest English Translations. **102** 509. Harvard Memorial Biographies. **103** 498. The Work of the Sanitary Commission. **104** 142. Religious Liberty. **104** 586. *Longfellow's* Translation of the Divine Comedy. **105** 124. Arthur Hugh Clough. **105** 434. The Church and Religion. **106** 376. Charles Dickens. **106** 671. John Hookham Frere. **107** 136. The Poverty of England. **109** 122. *Nicolas's* Quatrains de Khèyam. **109** 565.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **201** 5; **202** 8, 10, 15, 17, 18; **203** 6, 9, 15; **204** 8, 10, 11; **205** 17, 18; **206** 1–3, 9, 15, 23; **207** 4, 6, 10–12; **208** 15, 21; **209** 9, 14, 16, 17; **210** 1, 12, 13; **211** 5, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; **212** 9, 10; **213** 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23; **214** 3, 4, 14, 17–19, 21; **215** 1, 5, 13, 14; **216** 13–16; **217** 3, 5–7, 13, 14; **218** 13; **219** 11, 12; **220** 16–19; **223** 1; **225** 3.

NOYES, DANIEL JAMES. *Fuerst's* Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. **104** 641.

NOYES, JOHN BUTTRICK, and C. S. PEIRCE. Shakespearian Pronunciation. **98** 342.

NUTTING, J. H. *Fowler's* English Grammar. **89** 244.

OLIN, STEPHEN. Letter to the North American Review. **58** 253.

OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Christian Policy in Turkey. **124** 190. African Explorers. **124** 383. *Payer's* New Lands within the Arctic Circle. **125** 163. *Baker's* Turkey. **125** 168. The Cheveley Novels. **125** 169. *Hoffman's* Camp, Court, and Siege. **125** 171. *Squier's* Peru. **125** 374. *La Marmora's* Les Secrets d'État. **125** 382. *Whetham's* Across Central America. **125** 383. *MacDonald's* Marquis of Lossie. **125** 385. *Spry's* Cruise of the Challenger. **125** 386. *Lord George Campbell's* Log Letters. **125** 387. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit. **125** 391.

OSBORN, R. D. The Siege of Delhi. **107** 594.

OSGOOD, GEORGE LAURIE. *Paine's* St. Peter, an Oratorio. **117** 247.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. St. Chrysostom and his Style of Pulpit Eloquence. **62** 23. St. Ambrose and the Church of the West. **81** 414. The Real and the Ideal in New England. **84** 535. *Schnaase's* History of the Arts of Design. **124** 144. *Fichte's* Philosophical Letters. **124** 146. *Kinkel's* Mosaic for Art History. **124** 147. *Ehrenfreuchter's* Christianity and Study of the World. **124** 148. *Vaihinger's* Essay on German Philosophy. **124** 150. The Centenary of Spinosa. **124** 265. *Auerbach's* Nach dreissig Jahren. **124** 494. *Grimm's* Goethe. **124** 509. *Meyer's* Studies and Criticisms. **125** 173. *Ulrici's* Treatises upon Art History. **125** 175.

OTIS, GEORGE. *Staples's* Spanish Grammar. **22** 227. *Gould's* Adam's Latin Grammar. **22** 228.

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. College Education. **28** 294. Homer. **37** 340.

PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. The New German School of Music. **116** 217.

PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHROP. Early French Poetry. **78** 214. *Motley's* Rise of the Dutch Republic. **83** 182. The Ambulance System. **98** 74. *Parton's* General Butler in New Orleans. **98** 261. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac. **98** 608. *Jomini's* Life of Napoleon. **99** 573. *Jomini's* Grand Military Operations. **101** 223. *Gillmore's* Defence of Charleston Harbor. **101** 241. Sherman and his Campaigns. **102** 575. *Swinton's* Army of the Potomac. **103** 287. *Motley's* History of the United Netherlands. **107** 267. *Lippitt's* Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry. **109** 290. Memoirs of *General Sherman.* **121** 337.

PALFREY, JOHN CARVER. *Cullum's* Biographical Register. **106** 695.

PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. *Professor Willard's* Hebrew Grammar. **5** 63. Tales

of My Landlord. **5** 257. Pulpit Eloquence. **10** 204. Yamoyden. **12** 466. *Morton's* New England's Memorial. **25** 204. *Griesbach's* New Testament. **31** 267. Periodical Literature of the United States. **39** 275. *Holden's* Narrative. **43** 206. *Walsh's* Didactics. **43** 257. *Von Raumer's* England in 1835. **43** 445. The New England Character. **44** 237. Massachusetts Common Schools. **44** 503. *Miss Martineau's* Society in America. **45** 418. *Miss Sedgwick's* Tales. **45** 475. American Health Convention. **47** 381. *Dewey's* Discourses. **47** 469. *Bird's* Adventures of Robin Day. **49** 220. *Hillhouse's* Poems and Discourses. **50** 231. *Mrs. Adams's* Letters. **51** 362. *Pierpont's* Poems. **51** 479. Congressional Eloquence. **52** 209. *Quincy's* History of Harvard University. **52** 338. Laura Bridgman. **52** 467. Relations with England. **53** 412. *Stephens's* Travels in Central America. **53** 479. Theory and Practice of the Federal Government. **54** 212. International Copyright. **55** 245. Who Reads an American Book? **55** 372. *Lord Mahon's* History of England. **75** 125. *Sparks's* Correspondence of the Revolution. **77** 80. *Noyes's* Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. **107** 301. Publications of the Prince Society. **109** 609. Provincial Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. **111** 236; **120** 229. *Hoadly's* Records of the Colony of Connecticut. **111** 483; **119** 205. *Shurtleff's* Description of Boston. **113** 221.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **55** 11; **92** 1, 3–18; **122** 3.

PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, and C. C. FELTON. *Sparks's* American Biography. **43** 516.

PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND. *Miss Yonge's* Novels. **80** 439.

PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Thomas Watson, the Poet. **114** 87.

PALMER, RAY. *Hopkins's* Moral Science. **96** 380.

PARK, JOHN COCHRAN. The American Jurist. **29** 418.

PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. A Natural Theology of Art. **79** 1. Ornament in Nature and in Art. **95** 57.

PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address. **3** 11.

PARKER, JOEL. The Law of Homicide. **72** 178. The Right of Secession. **93** 212. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. **93** 471. The Domestic and Foreign Relations of the United States. **94** 195. Constitutional Law. **94** 435. International Law. **95** 1. The Character of the Rebellion, and the Conduct of the War. **95** 500.

PARKER, RICHARD GREEN. Reforms in Grammar. **25** 451.

PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Life and Times of Richard Baxter. **35** 36. Memoir of John Cotton. **38** 486. *Pellew's* Life of Lord Sidmouth. **67** 420.

PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. James Fenimore Cooper. **74** 147. Manners and Customs of Primitive Indian Tribes. **101** 28. Indian Superstitions. **103** 1. *Morgan's* Bibliotheca Canadensis. **107** 370. The Ancient Régime in Canada, 1663–1763. **118** 225. The Native Races of the Pacific States. **120** 34. *Higginson's* History of the United States. **120** 469. Cavalier de la Salle. **125** 427.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Manners and Customs of India. **9** 36. Earlier and Later English Writers. **10** 19. Life and Writings of *Madame de Staël*. **11** 124. *Edgeworth's* Memoirs. **11** 340. Domestic Manners of the Romans. **16** 163. *Moore's* Loves of the Angels. **16** 353. *Eliot's* History of Roman Liberty. **70** 136. The Tendencies of Modern Science. **72** 84. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. **74** 108. *Dixon* on the Law of Subrogation. **96** 559.

PARTON, JAMES. Girard College and its Founder. **100** 70. *Voltaire's* Residence in England. **100** 347. Charles Goodyear. **101** 65. John C. Calhoun. **101** 379. Henry Clay. **102** 147. The New York Herald. **102** 373. John Randolph. **103** 142. The Government of the City of New York. **103** 413. Daniel Webster. **104** 65.

PATERSON, MATTHEW CHARLES. State of Agriculture in Italy. **11** 49. The New York Canals. **14** 231.

PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD. The Talisman. **26** 258.

PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Life of Cowper. **38** 1. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. **45** 206. The District School Library. **50** 505. *Palfrey's* Lowell Lectures. **58** 39. The Condition and Wants of Harvard College.

60 38. *Hildreth's* Theory of Morals. **60** 393. The Writings of *Isaac Taylor.* **61** 159. *John Foster's* Essays. **62** 141. *Whewell's* Elements of Morality. **63** 1. *Noyes's* Translations of Hebrew Poetry. **63** 201. The Progress of Society. **63** 334. *M'Kenney* on the Indians. **63** 481. The Intellectual Aspect of the Age. **64** 273. *Robert Hall's* Character and Writings. **64** 384. *Virgil's* Fourth Eclogue. **65** 305. Sir James Mackintosh. **66** 261. *Becker's* Gallus and Charicles. **66** 401. *Williams's* Account of China. **67** 265. *Hedge's* Prose Writers of Germany. **67** 464. *Morell's* History of Philosophy. **68** 388. The Life and Writings of *Dr. Peabody.* **69** 162. *Gammell's* History of Baptist Missions. **70** 57. Lady Alice; or, The New Una. **70** 225. *Dr. Harris's* Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval. **70** 391. Philo, an Evangeliad. **70** 433. The Navigation of the Ancients. **71** 307. *Furness's* History of Jesus. **71** 464. *Arnold* and *Merivale:* The History of Rome. **72** 442. The Life of James H. Perkins. **73** 190. Commercial Intercourse with British America. **74** 168. The Future of Labor. **74** 445. *Taylor's* Wesley and Methodism. **75** 226. The Life and Letters of Niebuhr. **76** 1. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **76** 227. *Bartol* on the Christian Body and Form. **76** 455. The Eclipse of Faith. **77** 60. The Life of St. Paul. **77** 173. *Bunsen's* Hippolytus and his Age. **78** 1. *Eliot's* History of Liberty. **78** 345. Art and Mathematics. **79** 229. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. **79** 423. *Neander's* Church History. **80** 199. Modern Necromancy. **80** 512. Recent Records of Travel. **81** 194. Amos Lawrence. **81** 514. American Poetry. **82** 236. *Bowen's* Political Economy. **82** 532. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins. **83** 217. Recent Books on England. **83** 503. *Little, Brown, & Co.'s* Edition of the British Poets. **84** 240. The British Essayists. **84** 502. *Turnbull's* Life Pictures. **85** 237. Brazil and the Brazilians. **85** 533. The Financial Crisis. **86** 164. The Classic Mythology and Christianity. **86** 515. Recent Commentaries on the New Testament. **87** 235. The Oceanic Telegraph. **87** 532. *Thompson's* History of Boston. **88** 166. *Thompson's* Life of Stoddard. **88** 228. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **88** 460; **91** 421. Chief Justice Parsons. **89** 232. Biography: *Plutarch's* Lives. **89** 521. *Washington's* Farewell Address, and the Old Philadelphia Bar. **90** 206. The White Hills. **90** 248. The Life of John Collins Warren.. **90** 460. Strauss and the Mythic Theory. **91** 130. *Trübner's* Guide to American Literature. **92** 146. Slavery, Its Origin and its Remedy. **92** 492. New Books on Medicine. **93** 195. Hugh Latimer. **93** 244. St. Anthony. **93** 457. Loyalty. **94** 153. *Dr. Walker's* Sermons. **94** 186. The American Board of Foreign Missions. **94** 463. *Mill* on Representative Government. **95** 228. The Bibliotheca Sacra. **98** 87. *Alger's* Doctrine of a Future Life. **98** 278. *Stanley's* Lectures on the Jewish Church. **124** 141. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. **124** 320.

Critical Notices. **153** 3; **159** 1; **163** 4–19; **164** 9–28; **165** 1–18; **166** 2–16; **167** 5–19; **168** 9–16; **169** 4–19; **170** 6–17; **171** 8–20; **172** 4–15; **173** 6–18; **174** 13–25; **175** 9–20; **176** 16–30; **177** 11–27; **178** 13–29; **179** 6–27; **180** 12–29; **181** 12–26; **182** 12–33; **183** 14–30; **184** 16–35; **185** 16–30; **186** 15–36; **187** 16–30; **188** 11–35; **189** 10–23, 27; **190** 7, 8, 10–26; **191** 16–35; **192** 16–38; **193** 12–28; **194** 13–35; **195** 16–33; **196** 15–30; **197** 16–29; **198** 16–36; **199** 15–33; **200** 9, 17–37; **201** 15, 16, 18–35; **203** 4, 8, 13; **204** 7; **206** 5, 24; **208** 19; **210** 7, 14, 15; **224** 5; **228** 2; **237** 7.

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. De Gerando. **92** 391.

Peabody, Ephraim. American Poems. **29** 220. Slavery in the United States. **73** 347. Italy. **78** 449.

Peabody, Oliver William Bourne. Memoirs of Madame de Genlis. **32** 196. The Water-Witch. **32** 508. Popular Sports and Festivals. **33** 191. *Sparks's* Life of Gouverneur Morris. **34** 465. *Henderson's* Iceland. **35** 75. Bank of the United States. **35** 485. Ornamental Printing. **36** 276. Sir Walter Scott. **36** 289. *Thatcher's* Indian Biography. **36** 472. Life of John Jay. **37** 315. Life and Writings of *Crabbe.* **39** 135. Outre-Mer. **39** 459. Calavar. **40** 232. *Worcester's* Dictionary. **41** 482. British Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. **42** 52. English Poetry in the 19th Century. **50** 488. *Barrow's* Life and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake. **59** 70. *Sparks's* American

Biography. **59** 96. Alida; or, Town and Country. **59** 434. Expeditions to Santa Fé. **60** 196.

PEABODY, ROBERT SWAIN. *Perkins's Eastlake's* Household Taste. **116** 206. *Talbert's* Gothic Forms. **118** 204. *Colling's* Art Foliage. **118** 207. Examples of Modern Architecture. **118** 208.

PEABODY, WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. *Bowring's* Poetry and Literature of Poland. **26** 146. Nathaniel Appleton Haven. **27** 154. The Decline of Poetry. **28** 1. *Sprague's* Poems. **30** 313. *Villemain's* Miscellanies. **31** 94. *Moore's* Life of Byron. **31** 167. Studies in Poetry. **31** 442. History of the Jews. **32** 234. Waverley Novels. **32** 386. Origin and Progress of the Useful Arts. **33** 81. Mount Auburn Cemetery. **33** 397. *Croker's* Boswell. **34** 91. Mary Queen of Scots. **34** 144. Popular Superstitions. **34** 198. *Audubon's* Biography of Birds. **34** 364; **41** 194. Habits of Insects. **35** 195. American Forest Trees. **35** 399. *Noyes's* Translation of the Psalms. **35** 473. *Lord Byron's* Conversations on Religion. **36** 152. History of Philadelphia. **36** 359. *Franklin's* Familiar Letters. **37** 249. *Miss Leslie's* Pencil Sketches. **37** 466. The Last of the Stuarts. **38** 425. Helen. **39** 167. *Miss Peabody's* Key to History. **39** 200. Life and Correspondence of *Hannah More*. **40** 151. Divisions of Time. **41** 28. Study of Natural History. **41** 406. Travels of *Reed* and *Matheson*. **41** 489. Mrs. Sigourney and Miss Gould. **41** 430. Richard Lovell Edgeworth. **42** 148. Ornithology. **50** 381. *Harris's* Entomology of Massachusetts. **54** 73. *Downing* on Rural Architecture. **56** 1. *Howitt's* Student Life in Germany. **56** 300. *Miss Bremer's* Novels. **57** 128. *Darwin's* Researches in Geology and Natural History. **61** 181. *Brougham's* Lives of Men of Letters and Science. **61** 383; **64** 59. Margaret. **62** 102. *Carlyle's* Letters of Cromwell. **62** 380. *Mahon's* Life of the Prince of Condé. **63** 118. Colonization in Africa. **63** 269. *Michelet's* Life of Luther. **63** 433. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. **64** 237. *Aikin's* Life of Addison. **64** 314. *Taylor's* Views Afoot in Europe. **64** 483. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chancellors. **65** 159.

PEASLEE, EDMUND RANDOLPH. The Westminster Review on Alcoholic Liquors. **82** 512.

PEET, HENRY PRINDLE. Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. **59** 329.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. *Bowditch's* Translation of the Mécanique Céleste. **48** 144. Meteors. **56** 409. *Nichol's* Contemplations on the Solar System. **66** 253.

PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS. *Venn's* Logic of Chance. **105** 317. *James's* Secret of Swedenborg. **110** 463. *Fraser's* Works of Bishop Berkeley. **113** 449.

PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, and JOHN BUTTRICK NOYES. Shakespearian Pronunciation. **98** 342.

PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Weights and Measures. **45** 269.

PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. American Art Museums. **111** 1.

PERKINS, JAMES HANDASYD. Fifty Years of Ohio. **47** 1. Early French Travellers in the West. **48** 63. English Discoveries in the Ohio Valley. **49** 69. Border War of the Revolution. **49** 277. The Founder of the Jesuits. **59** 412. Gregory the Seventh and his Age. **61** 20. The Pioneers of Kentucky. **62** 71. Saint Louis of France. **62** 294. Was Mohammed an Imposter or an Enthusiast? **63** 496. *Burnett's* Notes on the Northwest. **65** 318. The Men and Brutes of South Africa. **68** 265. *Grimke* on Free Institutions. **69** 440. A Glimpse of Australia. **70** 166.

PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT. *Holland's* Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. **102** 299. *Mrs. Leonowens's* English Governess. **112** 422. *Clarke's* Ten Great Religions. **113** 427. *Ludwig's* Shakespeare-Studien. **114** 441. American Novels. **115** 366. *Morley's* Voltaire. **115** 431. *Revere's* Keel and Saddle. **116** 180. *Lamon's* Life of Abraham Lincoln. **116** 184. *Richardson's* Songs from the Old Dramatists. **116** 208. *Johnson's* Oriental Religions. **116** 210. *Fiske's* Myths and Myth-Makers. **116** 429. *George Eliot's* Middlemarch. **116** 432. *Mrs. Leonowens's* Romance of the Harem. **117** 237. *Arnold's* Literature and Dogma. **117** 240. *Morley's* Rousseau. **117** 483. *Mills's* Autobiography. **118** 185. *Drake's* Historic Fields and Mansions. **118** 188. *Longfellow's* Aftermath. **118** 189. *Howells's* Poems. **118** 190. Works of *Jules Verne*. **118** 192. Cameos from *Landor's* Poetical Writings. **118** 219. The Men of the

Third Republic. **118** 221. *Drummond's* Erasmus. **118** 222. *Hoppin's* Hay Fever. **118** 223. *Schmidt's* History of French Literature. **119** 89. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. **121** 190. The Two Ampères. **121** 315. *Wells's* Joseph and his Brethren. **123** 176. *Doudan's* Mélanges et Lettres. **124** 126. Translation of Agamemnon. **124** 154. *Balzac's* Correspondance. **124** 314. *Gobineau's* Nouvelles Asiatiques. **125** 182.

PHILLIPS, *Beckwith's* Majolica and Fayence. **124** 499.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE L. Henry Flood, and the Condition of Ireland from Swift to O'Connell. **116** 44.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE SEARLE. Life and Writings of *Thomas De Quincey.* **88** 113. Douglas Jerrold. **89** 431.

PHILLIPS, WILLARD. *Cowper's* Poems. **2** 233. Currency of the United States. **2** 362. Rhoda. **3** 216. *Hedge's* Logick. **4** 78. *Murray's* Life of Himself. **5** 55. *Byron's* Poems. **5** 98. The Village. **5** 224. Revolution in Pernambuco. **5** 226. *Miss Edgeworth's* Harrington and Ormond. **6** 153. Letters from the South. **6** 368. *Godwin's* Mandeville. **7** 92. Women; or, Pour et Contre. **8** 118. *Seybert's* Statistical Annals. **9** 217. The Trade of the Black Sea. **10** 168. Character of John Gallison. **12** 489. *Bryant's* Poems. **13** 380. Confessions of an Opium Eater. **18** 90. The Pilot: a tale of the Sea. **18** 314. Justices of the Peace. **19** 390. *Pickering's* Reports. **20** 180. *Metcalf's* Digest. **20** 458. Commentaries on American Law. **24** 345. *Bulwer's* Pelham. **28** 418. *Abbot's* Letters on Cuba. **29** 199. *Hosack's* Life of De Witt Clinton. **29** 496. A Year in Spain. **30** 237. Lawrie Todd. **31** 380. *Stewart's* Voyage to the South Sea. **33** 484. *Brougham* on Natural Theology. **42** 467. Writings of *Bulwer.* **44** 426. *M'Cormac's* Philosophy of Human Nature. **45** 460. Political Economy. **47** 73. International Copyright. **48** 257. *Bentham's* Theory of Legislation. **51** 384. Registration Law in Massachusetts. **61** 250.

PICKERING, JOHN. Languages of the American Indians. **6** 179. School Education. **9** 188. On the Pronunciation of Greek. **10** 272. *Dr. Jarvis's* Discourse. **11** 103. *Fr. Adelung's* Survey of Languages. **14** 128. Elementary Instruction. **28** 489. *Peirce's* History of Harvard University. **38** 381. *Du Ponceau* on the Chinese System of Writing. **48** 271. *Ramshorn's* Latin Synonymes. **49** 467. Egyptian Jurisprudence. **51** 308. The Cochin-Chinese Language. **52** 405.

PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Sir Thomas More. **8** 181.

PITKIN, TIMOTHY. Diplomacy of the United States. **24** 92.

POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS. The Exploring Expedition. **56** 257.

POMEROY, JOHN NORTON. Criminal Procedure. **92** 297. German and French Criminal Procedure. **94** 75. The Foundation of the Roman Empire. **100** 101. The Law of Maritime Warfare as it affects the Belligerents. **114** 376.

POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. *Ellis's* Works of Anne Bradstreet. **106** 330. The Popham Colony. **107** 663. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. **108** 337. Dr. Cutler and the Ordinance of 1787. **122** 229.

POOR, HENRY VARNUM. The Currency and Finances of the United States. **118** 88.

PORTER, JONATHAN. *Cardozo's* Notes on Political Economy. **24** 169. *Cooper's* Political Economy. **25** 408. Necessity of the Common Law. **27** 167.

PORTER, NOAH. Common Schools in Rhode Island. **67** 240.

POST, TRUMAN MARCELLUS. Free Missouri. **100** 476.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. *Eyron's* Letter on Pope. **13** 450. Essay Writing. **14** 319. French and English Tragedy. **16** 124. Italian Narrative Poetry. **19** 337. *Da Ponte's* Observations. **21** 189. Leisure Hours at Sea. **22** 453. Scottish Song. **23** 124. Novel Writing. **25** 183. The Life and Writings of *Molière.* **27** 372. Historical Composition. **29** 293. Asylum for the Blind. **31** 66. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. **33** 29. English Literature in the 19th Century. **35** 165. Spanish Literature in America. **45** 1. *Greene's* Tales from the German. **46** 156. Sir Walter Scott. **46** 431. *Kenyon's* Poems. **48** 401. *Chateaubriand's* Sketches of English Literature. **49** 317. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **52** 75. *Mariotti's* Italy.

54 339. *Madame Calderon's* Life in Mexico. **56** 137. *Ticknor's* History of Spanish Literature. **70** 1.

PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS. Felicità: a Metrical Romance. **82** 568.

PROUDFIT, JOHN. The Letters and Times of *Basil of Cæsarea.* **90** 356.

PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Western Policy in China. **106** 592. *Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski's* Reisen. **117** 485.

PUTNAM, GEORGE, JR. The Ermine in the Ring. **108** 305. The Erie Railroad Row. **108** 307.

PUTNAM, MRS. MARY (LOWELL). Living Writers of Poland. **66** 323. Nieboska Komedyia. **67** 26. The Significance of the Alphabet. **68** 60. Pronunciation of the Latin Language. **68** 436. Literature of the Magyars. **70** 289.

QUINCY, EDMUND. *Adams's* Life of John Adams. **113** 187. *Adams's* Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. **119** 190. *Paul's* William Godwin. **123** 221.

QUINCY, JOSIAH. Massachusetts Institution. **2** 309. A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States. **3** 345. Agriculture. **8** 135.

RAND, BENJAMIN. A Statistical View of the District of Maine. **3** 362. The Legal Profession in England. **42** 513.

RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR. Common-School Education. **47** 273.

RAU, CHARLES. *Evans's* Ancient Stone Implements. **116** 213. *Jones's* Antiquities of the Southern Indians. **117** 468.

RAY, ISAAC. *Decandolle's* Botany. **38** 32. American Hospitals for the Insane. **79** 66. Statistics of Insanity in Massachusetts. **82** 78. *Flagg's* Field and Forest. **84** 267. *Buckle's* History of Civilization. **87** 388. Hereditary Insanity. **109** 1.

REDFIELD, ISAAC FLETCHER. Chief Justice Chase. **122** 337.

REED, HENRY. *Bache's* Report on Education. **51** 23. Some Late Efforts at Constitutional Reform. **121** 1.

REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Politics of Mexico. **31** 110. Foreign Relations of Mexico. **32** 317. Pennsylvanian Biography. **33** 105. The Life and Character of Thomas Paine. **57** 1. American Diplomacy in China. **89** 478. The China Question. **90** 125.

RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE. *Fox-Bourne's* Life of John Locke. **124** 136. *Van Laun's* History of French Literature. **124** 152, 489. *Griffis's* The Mikado's Empire. **124** 151. *Lanfrey's* History of Napoleon the First. **124** 155. The Progress of Painting in America. **124** 451.

RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. George Wither. **90** 242. Edmund Waller. **91** 376.

RITCHIE, ANDREW. *Madame de Staël's* French Revolution. **8** 26. *Jefferson's* Correspondence. **30** 511.

ROBINSON, EDWARD. Sacred Literature. **23** 80. *Laborde's* Journey in Arabia Petræa. **44** 382. The Nestorian Christians. **57** 156. Letter to the N. A. Review. **59** 253.

ROBINSON, MRS. EDWARD. Popular Poetry of the Teutonic Nations. **42** 265. Slavic Popular Poetry. **43** 85. Modern Greek Literature. **43** 337. Spanish Popular Poetry. **54** 419. Private Life and Household of Charlemagne. **81** 112. Slavery in Russia. **82** 293.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH HIDDEN. The Mexican Question. **103** 106.

ROPES, JOHN CODMAN. *Lanfrey's* History of Napoleon the First. **114** 200.

ROPES, JOSEPH SAMUEL. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 416.

ROPES, WILLIAM LADD. *Dexter's* Congregationalism. **101** 573. *Punchard's* History of Congregationalism. **102** 291.

ROSENGARTEN, JOHN GEORGE. The Records of Venetian Diplomacy. **109** 54. *Hawronitz's* Military Sanitary History. **105** 287.

SABINE, LORENZO. The Fisheries: Cod, Mackerel, and Herring. **57** 58. Our Commercial History and Policy. **57** 293. The Forest Lands and the Timber

Trade of Maine. **58** 299. *Simcoe's* Military Journal: The American Loyalists. **59** 261. British Colonial Politics. **60** 87; **67** 1. *Chalmers's* History of the American Colonies. **60** 368. The American Fisheries. **62** 350. The Past and the Present of the American People. **66** 426. *Eaton's* Annals of Warren. **74** 161. French Calvinists in North America. **80** 373. Life and Works of *John Adams*. **85** 1.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM. Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. **24** 321.

SANBORN, EDWIN DAVID. European and American Universities. **80** 117.

SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN. The Present State of the Prison Discipline Question. **102** 210. American Prisons. **103** 383. Deaf-Mute Education. **104** 512. The Reformation of Prison Discipline. **105** 555. The Poor-Laws of New England. **106** 483. Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. **107** 334; **109** 287. *Peirce's* Half-Century of Juvenile Delinquents. **109** 292. Poverty and Public Charity. **110** 327. Poor-Law Administration in New England. **114** 1. *Nordhoff's* Communistic Societies of the United States. **120** 226.

SARGENT, WINTHROP. Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case. **76** 273. The Society of the Cincinnati. **77** 267. Charles Dickens: Bleak House. **77** 409. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands. **78** 67. The Life and Death of Louis XVII. **78** 105. Literary Impostures: Alexandre Dumas. **78** 305. The Chinese Rebellion. **79** 158. Bibliopegia. **79** 344. *Lord Mahon's* Last Volume. **80** 236. *Flanders's* Lives of the Chief Justices. **81** 346. Life and Character of Beaumarchais. **84** 122. *Boker's* Plays and Poems. **84** 268.

SAVAGE, JAMES. Tythingmen. **1** 165. *Hubbard's* History of New England. **2** 221.

SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Woman's Rights as to Labor and Property. **90** 538.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE. Travellers among the Aborigines. **27** 89. Civilization and Conversion of the Indians. **28** 354. History and Languages of the North American Tribes. **45** 34. The Red Man of America. **54** 283.

SCHOULER, JAMES. Our Diplomacy during the Rebellion. **102** 446.

SCHUYLER, EUGENE. *Craik's* History of English Literature. **98** 576. *Dwight's* Modern Philology. **99** 605.

SCOTT, THOMAS A. The Recent Strikes. **125** 351.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Phases of Scholarship. **96** 73. The Life of William Blake. **99** 465.

SEARS, EDWARD ISADORE. Ireland, Past and Present. **86** 120. The Rebellion in India. **86** 487.

SEDGWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE. *Stewart's* Geography for Beginners. **101** 264. *Brackett's* History of the United States Cavalry. **101** 611. *Nicholas's* Story of the Great March. **102** 312. *Buchanan's* Poems. **102** 555. *Artemus Ward's* Travels. **102** 586. *Eddy's* Young Man's Friend. **102** 606. Felix Holt, the Radical. **103** 557. *Marcy's* Thirty Years of Army Life. **103** 580. *Brownson's* American Republic. **103** 589. Fifteen Days. **103** 620. *Gilmor's* Four Years in the Saddle. **103** 623. *Holmes's* Authorship of Shakespeare. **104** 276. *Procter's* Memoir of Charles Lamb. **104** 292. *Whipple's* Character and Characteristic Men. **104** 300. *Draper's* History of the American Civil War. **105** 664. *Froude's* Short Studies on Great Subjects. **106** 303. Modern Women, and what is said of them. **107** 651. *Cooley's* Blackstone's Commentaries. **112** 466. *Yeaman's* Study of Government. **113** 197.

SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT. The Common Law. **19** 411.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE. *De Béranger's* Life and Writings. **29** 123. Memoirs of Brissot. **38** 177.

SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND. Suggestions on Education. **30** 323.

SHACKFORD, CHARLES CHAUNCY. De Maistre and Romanism. **79** 371. Shakespeare in Modern Thought. **85** 490. Travel in Europe. **92** 529. Unity of Life. **94** 136.

SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE. *Lyell's* Student's Elements of Geology. **112** 463. *Chadbourne's* Instinct. **115** 225. Mixed Populations of North Carolina. **116** 150. *Hunt's* Chemical and Geological Essays. **120** 204.

SHAW, GEORGE WALLACE. Moral Criteria and Moral Sentiments. **103** 89.

Shaw, Lemuel. Slavery and the Missouri Question. **10** 137.
Shearman, Sylvester Gardner. The Judiciary of New York City. **105** 148.
Shed, William. Travels in America. **27** 415.
Sheldon, Frederick. Pierre Bayle. **111** 377. *Forster's* Life of Dickens. **114** 413. Poetical Works of the *Rev. George Crabbe*. **115** 48. *Parton's* Life of Jefferson. **118** 405.
Sherman, John. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 420.
Short, Charles. *Winer's* New Testament Grammar. **90** 546. *Taylor's* Classical Study. **112** 229.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntly. Original Poetry. **3** 67, 334. On *Trumbull's* "Lady of the Lake." **5** 42. Hope and Memory. **5** 43. On Head of Raphael. **5** 200. The Earth, Man's only Friend. **5** 337. The Cave of Eolus. **6** 115. Imitation of Lucan. **6** 116.
Silsbee, William. Sumptuary Laws. **103** 69.
Sinario. Political Reflections. **124** 465. Moral Reflections. **125** 79.
Smith, Charles Card. Sir Robert Peel. **85** 442. Edmund Burke. **88** 61. Sir Philip Sidney. **88** 312. Life of Lord Cornwallis. **89** 114. George Canning. **90** 76. Isaac Disraeli. **90** 526. Lord Shaftesbury. **91** 385. Hallam as an Historian. **92** 163. Life of Major André. **93** 83. Lord Macaulay as an Historian. **93** 418. Sir Thomas Browne. **94** 371. Professor Wilson. **96** 220. *Merivale's* History of the Romans. **96** 503. *May's* Constitutional History of England. **97** 216. The Early Life of Governor Winthrop. **98** 128. *Sabine's* Loyalists of the Revolution. **99** 611. *Stevens's* History of the Methodist Church. **100** 585. *Stone's* Life and Times of Sir William Johnson. **101** 249. *Robertson's* Life and Letters. **102** 280. *Frothingham's* Life of Joseph Warren. **102** 289. Governor Winthrop in New England. **104** 175.
Critical Notices. **176** 13–15; **179** 1–5; **180** 2–5; **181** 9–11; **182** 6–8; **183** 3–8; **184** 10–15; **185** 3–10; **186** 8, 9, 11–14, 37; **187** 9–15; **188** 3–8, 10, 36, 37; **189** 2–9, 24, 25; **190** 4–6, 9; **191** 6–11; **192** 9–13; **193** 6–10; **194** 8–12; **195** 3–12; **196** 1–11; **197** 1–11; **198** 7, 9–15; **199** 9–14; **200** 7, 8, 10–16; **201** 6–14, 17; **206** 10, 14.
Smith, Mrs. E. Vale. *Reade's* Novels. **82** 368. Edgar Allan Poe. **83** 427.
Smith, George H. Law a Perfectible Science. **93** 330.
Smith, Goldwin. The Revolution in England. **108** 221. The Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. **110** 151.
Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. *Hitchcock's* Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. **42** 422.
Smith, Lucius Edwin. Bible Revision. **88** 184.
Snelling, William Joseph. *Bryant's* Poems. **34** 502. Black Hawk. **40** 68.
Soule, Augustus Lord. Jurisprudence of Insanity. **79** 327.
Sparks, Jared. The Augustan Age of Italian Literature. **4** 309. Interior of Africa. **5** 11. Conflagration of Havre de Grâce. **5** 157. Narrative of *Robert Adams*. **5** 204. *Riley's* Narrative. **5** 389. *Mr. Wirt's* Life of Patrick Henry. **6** 293. Internal Improvements of North Carolina. **12** 16. Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools. **13** 310. Education in Maryland. **13** 338. Colonization Society. **18** 40. *Mr. Ingersoll's* Discourse. **18** 157. *Hodgson's* Remarks on America. **18** 221. Theories of the Earth. **18** 266. Schools in the State of New York. **18** 284. New Zealand. **18** 329. *Tanner's* Atlas. **18** 382. South America. **19** 158. Agriculture. **19** 325. *Mr. Poinsett's* Notes on Mexico. **20** 77. Baltimore. **20** 99. Emigration to Africa and Hayti. **20** 191. Escalala, an American Tale. **20** 210. History of Philadelphia. **20** 215. *Butler's* Reminiscences. **20** 272. Letters on the Gospels. **20** 366. Count Pulaski. **20** 375. *Professor Everett's* Orations. **20** 417. Recent American Novels. **21** 78. Travels in Colombia. **21** 153. *Major Long's* Second Expedition. **21** 178. *Brainard's* Poems. **21** 217. *Wayland's* Discourses on the Duties of an American Citizen. **21** 360. Gold and Silver in Mexico. **21** 429. American Philosophical Transactions. **22** 1. Alliance of the Southern Republics. **22** 162. Sandwich Islands. **22** 334. *Shaler's* Sketches of Algiers. **22** 409. Materials for American History. **23** 275. Judge Johnson and Count Pulaski. **23** 414. *Wilson's* and *Bonaparte's* Ornithology. **24** 110. Conventions for adopting the Federal Constitution. **25**

249. Servian Popular Poetry. **25** 352. *Riedesel's* Letters and Memoirs. **26** 224. *Captain Hall's* Voyage to the Eastern Seas. **26** 514. History of the Louisiana Treaty. **28** 389. *Holmes's* American Annals. **29** 428. *Pitkin's* History of the United States. **30** 1. Early Diplomatic History of the United States. **30** 454. *Harris's* Memorials of Oglethorpe. **53** 448. The Treaty of Washington. **56** 452.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **43** 1–11; **44** 1; **45** 1–3, 5–7; **46** 1, 4–7; **47** 1–6; **48** 2, 3, 5–7, 10, 12; **49** 1–4, 8, 10; **50** 2–8; **51** 3, 7–11; **52** 3; **53** 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12; **54** 2–6, 10; **55** 2–4; **67** 1.

SPARKS, JARED, and C. C. FELTON. History of the North American Indians. **47** 134.

SPARKS, JARED, and N. HALE. Nova Scotia. **19** 137.

SPARKS, JARED, and F. SALES. Travels in La Plata and Chili. **24** 205.

SPARKS, MRS. JARED. The Magic Goblet. **60** 492.

SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND. The Genius and Writings of *Victor Hugo.* **81** 324.

SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Anne Whitney's* Poems. **90** 345.

SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES. Bankrupt Laws. **7** 25. *Birkbeck's* Letters. **8** 347. *Curran's* Oratory. **10** 62. Massachusetts State Papers. **11** 306. *Godwin* on Malthus. **15** 289.

SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES, and W. P. MASON. Modern Oratory. **7** 211.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. *McIlvaine's* Evidences of Christianity. **36** 345.

STACKPOLE, JOSEPH LEWIS. Military and Martial Law. **102** 334.

STANWOOD, EDWARD. Forms of Minority Representation. **113** 1.

STEARNS, ASAHEL. *Chipman's* Law of Contracts. **17** 375.

STEARNS, JOHN WILLIAM. Homer and his Heroines. **91** 301.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. English Poetry of the Period. **103** 221.

STEELE, GEORGE MCKENDREE. *Sir William Hamilton's* Metaphysics. **92** 88. Methodist Clerical Biography. **94** 41. The Testimony of Christianity concerning itself. **97** 508.

STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Political Situation in England. **107** 543.

STEVENS, HAZARD. *Morris's* Field Tactics for Infantry. **99** 287.

STICKNEY, ALBERT. Lawyer and Client. **112** 392.

STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHISON. *Buckle's* Problem and Metaphysics. **115** 65.

STOCKTON, HOWARD. *Chesney's* Essays in Military Biography. **119** 456.

STONE, HENRY NATHAN. *Van Horne's* Army of the Cumberland. **123** 238.

STORER, DAVID HUMPHREYS. *Holbrook's* North American Herpetology. **49** 145.

STOREY, MOORFIELD. *Stickney's* Autobiography of Amos Kendall. **116** 163. *Tyler's* Memoir of R. B. Taney. **116** 194. *Frothingham's* Rise of the Republic. **116** 425. *Skinner's* Issues of American Politics. **117** 229.

STORY, JOSEPH. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. **6** 45. Maritime Law. **7** 323. On Chancery Jurisdiction. **11** 140. *Phillips* on Insurance. **20** 47. *Dane's* Digest of American Law. **23** 1. Chief Justice Marshall's Public Life and Services. **26** 1.

STOUGHTON, E. W. The "Electoral Conspiracy" Bubble Exploded. **125** 193.

STREETER, SEBASTIAN FERRIS. Rosas and the Argentine Republic. **69** 43.

STUART, MOSES. Samaritan and Hebrew Pentateuch. **22** 274. Travels in the East. **26** 539. *Roy's* Hebrew Lexicon. **46** 487. *Robinson's* Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. **72** 261. *Gilfillan's* Bards of the Bible. **73** 238.

STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR. The Conditions of Art in America. **102** 1. *Ruskin's* Sesame and Lilies. **102** 306. *Erckmann-Chartrain's* Madame Thérèse. **108** 302. Modern Architecture. **112** 160, 370.

STURGIS, WILLIAM. Russian Claims to the Northwest Coast of America. **15** 370.

SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON. Internal Improvements in South Carolina. **13** 143.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. *Degerando's* Visiter of the Poor. **36** 99.

SUMNER, CHARLES. *Grund's* Americans. **46** 106. *Story's* Bills of Exchange. **56** 503. The Mutiny of the Somers. **57** 195.

SUMNER, GEORGE. The English in Afghanistan. **55** 45.

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. Politics in America, 1776–1876. **122** 47.

SWEAT, MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. Charlotte Brontë and the Brontë Novels. **85** 293.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **182** 1–5; **183** 1, 2; **184** 4, 5; **185** 1, 2; **186** 1–3; **187** 7, 8.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. *Swinburne's* Laus Veneris, and other Poems. **104** 287. Fitz-Greene Halleck. **125** 60.

TAYLOR, W. B. *Tyndall* on Sound. **122** 403.

TEMPLE, (LIEUT.). Military Academy. **34** 246.

THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. **34** 429. American Colonization Society. **35** 118. Journal of the *Landers*. **35** 371. *Caillié's* Travels in Africa. **36** 48. *Kay's* Travels in Caffraria. **39** 371. *Gurley's* Life of Ashmun. **41** 265. The History of Concord. **42** 448.

THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. *Mill's* Dissertations and Discussions. **100** 259. *Milman's* History of the Jews. **100** 581. *Whiting's* War Powers. **101** 237. Speeches of *Andrew Johnson*. **101** 566. Speeches of *John Bright*. **101** 569. Observations on the Authenticity of the Gospels. **104** 274. *Farrar's* Constitution of the United States. **106** 334.

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. John G. Whittier and his Writings. **79** 31.

THEVENIN, MARCEL. *Potthast's* Regesta Pontificum. **113** 458. *Richter's* Annalen der deutschen Geschichte. **118** 456. *Deloche's* Trustis et Antrustion. **118** 460. *Brunner's* Entstehung der Schwurgerichte. **119** 219. *Giesebrecht's* Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. **119** 223. *Behrend's* Lex Salica. **119** 482. *Schroeder's* Eheliches Guterrecht. **119** 490. *Coulanges's* Political Institutions of France. **120** 455. *Guizot's* History of France. **123** 145. *Gengler's* Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. **123** 247. *Laband's* Vermögensrechtliche Klagen. **125** 210.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARISH. Three New Routes to India. **83** 133. Present Geography of Palestine. **85** 78. Count de Gasparin. **95** 437. Recent Works on Egyptology. **96** 111. The Chronology, &c., of the Life of Christ. **97** 74. The Exploration of Palestine. **113** 154.

THWING, CHARLES F. *Bixby's* Physical and Religious Knowledge. **124** 330.

TICKNOR, GEORGE. Biography of Michael Stiefel. **4** 166. *Griscom's* Tour in Europe. **18** 178. Essays on Scenes in Italy. **18** 192. Free Schools in New England. **19** 448. Lafayette. **20** 147. Amusements in Spain. **21** 52. *Mr. Sullivan's* Address. **21** 225. The Leper of Aost. **21** 243.

TIFFANY, OSMOND. Venice. **86** 83. George Stephenson. **87** 21. The Life and Labors of Thomas H. Gallaudet. **87** 517. *Carlyle's* Life of Frederick the Great. **88** 503. William Beckford. **90** 297. Hunting in the Himalaya. **92** 239.

TORREY, ELIZABETH. *Sewell's* Religious Novels. **65** 348.

TORREY, HENRY WARREN. *Taylor's* Manual of History. **61** 245. *Sumner's* True Grandeur of Nations. **61** 518. *Dr. Arnold's* Miscellaneous Writings. **62** 165. *Lester's* Translations from the Italian. **62** 507. The Life and Times of Thomas à Becket. **64** 118. *Sumner's* Phi Beta Kappa Address. **64** 254. *Mrs. Butler's* Year of Consolation. **65** 225. The Life and Letters of *John Huss*. **65** 265. *Schmitz's* History of Rome. **66** 280. *Leichhardt's* Expedition in Australia. **66** 482. *Kirk's* History of Charles the Bold. **98** 285. *Dawson's* Fœderalist. **98** 586. The Federalist. **99** 298. *Woolsey's* Study of International Law. **100** 253.

TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. Alexis de Tocqueville. **95** 138. Count Camillo di Cavour. **96** 45. Leigh Hunt. **97** 155.

TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER. Maritime Captures and Prizes. **2** 218.

TREADWELL, DANIEL. Improvements in Machinery. **14** 401. *Wyman* on Ventilation. **63** 466.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Southern Question. **123** 249.

TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS. Michelangelo and the Buonnarroti Archives. **125** 499.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. *Pickering's* Elements of Physical Manipulation. **118** 182.

TRUE, CHARLES KITTREDGE. Wesleyan Methodism. **90** 181.
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE. Italy. **40** 417. Life and Character of William Roscoe. **41** 94. Daniel De Foe. **78** 265. Joseph Addison. **79** 90. Life of De Witt Clinton. **79** 485. George Berkeley. **80** 171. American Society. **81** 26. Laurence Sterne. **81** 361. Sydney Smith. **82** 100. American Literature. **82** 319. Narrative of the Japan Expedition. **82** 559. The Character of Washington. **83** 1. The Character of Franklin. **83** 402. Holidays. **84** 334. Sardinia. **85** 330. Alexander Hamilton. **86** 368. Michael de Montaigne. **87** 356. James Fennimore Cooper. **89** 289. Ugo Foscolo. **91** 213. Giuseppe Garibaldi. **92** 15. The New York State Inebriate Asylum. **94** 387. Massimo D'Azeglio. **107** 423. Sir Richard Steele. **108** 78.
TUDOR, HENRY. Pedestrian Tour. **4** 175.
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Books relating to America. **1** 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255. *Grimm's* Memoirs. **1** 28, 196. United States and England. **1** 61. A Few Weeks in Paris. **1** 91. *Miss Huntley's* Poems. **1** 111. Report of Manufactures. **1** 234. *Porter's* Journal. **1** 247. The Lord of the Isles. **1** 275. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. **1** 370. *Clinton's* Discourse. **1** 390. Guy Mannering. **1** 403. Phi Beta Kappa Address at Cambridge. **2** 13. United States of North America. **2** 68. The Queen's Wake. **2** 103. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. **2** 109. Latin Classicks. **2** 129. Institution for the Fine Arts. **2** 153. American Jurisprudence. **2** 230. Travels in England. **2** 242, 346. Monument to Washington. **2** 329. The Ichneumon. **2** 378. *Scott's* Visit to Paris. **2** 398. Antiquity of the United States. **3** 27; **4** 57. *General Turreau's* États-Unis. **3** 77. Narrative of Events in France. **3** 106. Pompey's Pillar. **3** 192. On Geological Systems. **3** 209. Statistical View of Cincinnati. **3** 219. Historical Memoir of the War in Louisiana. **3** 232. *President Kirkland's* Sermon. **3** 267. Rimini. **3** 272. *Howe's* Century Sermon. **4** 93. The Agriculture of Connecticut. **4** 98. *Brackenridge's* Voyage up the River Missouri. **4** 112. Miseries of Human Life. **4** 192. "For thee the tear be duly shed." **4** 203. The Life of Benjamin West, Esq. **4** 263. *M. Tullii Ciceronis* Opera. **4** 269. Poetry. **4** 369. *Wilkinson's* Memoirs of his own Times. **6** 78. Constitutions. **12** 290. Debates in Congress. **26** 158.

UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. *Haliburton's* History of Nova Scotia. **30** 121. National Gallery. **40** 409. *Kingsley's* Historical Discourse. **47** 480. *Chandler's* American Criminal Trials. **54** 199. *Ellis's* Life of William Penn. **65** 109. *Reed's* Life of President Reed. **65** 441. *Lamartine's* History of the Girondists. **66** 288. History of Virginia and Georgia. **67** 291. The Reciprocity Treaty. **79** 464. Kansas and Nebraska. **80** 91. Prescott as an Historian. **83** 96.
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. *Stuart's* Dissertations. **14** 51. Interpretation of the Scriptures. **14** 391. *Horne's* Introduction. **17** 130. New Hampshire Historical Collections. **18** 33. Extemporaneous Preaching. **19** 297.
URQUHART, ALEXANDER. Roman Literature. **39** 57.

VAN NAME, ADDISON. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. **120** 474.
VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN. Ancient Persian Bricks. **4** 328.
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. *Lambrechtsen's* New Netherlands. **9** 77.
VILLARD, H. Karl Otto von Bismarck-Schönhausen. **108** 165.
VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD. Glacial Theories. **96** 1.

WALKER, AMASA. *Ferris's* Financial Economy of the United States. **105** 677.
WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. The Indian Question. **116** 329. The Wage-Fund Theory. **120** 84.
WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA, and H. B. ADAMS. The Legal-Tender Act. **110** 299.

WALKER, GEORGE. The Depreciation of Gold. **89** 340. The Free-Trade Policy of Great Britain. **95** 463. *Walker's* Science of Wealth. **104** 261. *Secretary McCulloch's* Letter. **105** 275. *Atkinson* on the Collection of Revenue. **105** 280. *Gibbons's* Public Debt of the United States. **105** 670.

WALKER, TIMOTHY. *Farrar's* Mathematics. **27** 191. *Heeren's* Historical Works. **28** 186. *Pollok's* Course of Time. **28** 340. Popular Education. **29** 241. Defence of Mechanical Philosophy. **33** 122.

WALLENSTEIN, JULES DE. *Krusenstern's* Voyage and Researches. **25** 1. Russian Embassy to Bukharia. **25** 308. Lower Canada. **27** 1. Silk. **27** 438. Biography of a German Carbonarist. **28** 58. Memoirs of a Financier. **29** 1. *Dwight's* Travels in Germany. **29** 389.

WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD. Lotteries. **37** 494.

WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND. James Gates Percival. **91** 72. Quietism in the 19th Century. **97** 387. *Forster's* Life and Works of Landor. **124** 132. *Diman's* Phi Beta Kappa Oration. **124** 156. *Tennyson's* Harold. **124** 157. Index to the Atlantic Monthly. **124** 336. *Mozley's* Sermons. **124** 337. *Stephen's* History of English Thought. **124** 492. *Kingsley's* Life and Letters. **124** 511.

WARE, DARWIN ERASTUS. *Mulford's* Nation. **113** 465.

WARE, HENRY, JR. The Private Correspondence of *William Cowper*. **19** 465. *Percival's* Poem. **22** 317. Miriam, a Dramatic Poem. **45** 312. *Southey's* Poetical Works. **48** 351. *Milnes's* Poems. **49** 348.

WARE, JOHN. Phi Beta Poem, Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1817. **6** 109. A Vision. **7** 278. *Gorham's* Chemistry. **9** 113. Small-Pox and Vaccination. **13** 286. *Hale's* Dissertations. **14** 251. Life and Writings of *Bichat*. **15** 132. *Bigelow's* Materia Medica. **16** 365. *Harlan's* Fauna Americana. **22** 120. *Dana's* Chemistry. **22** 455. *Dickson's* System of Medicine. **73** 534.

WARE, MRS. JOHN. The Anglo-Saxon Race. **73** 34. Hugh Miller and Popular Science. **73** 448. English Travellers of Rank in America. **74** 197.

WARE, WILLIAM. *Herbert's* Roman Traitor. **65** 505.

WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT. *Smith's* Art Education. **116** 189.

WARNER, HERMAN JACKSON. The Works of *Fallmerayer*. **99** 281.

WARNER, WILLIAM. *Barber* on Elocution. **34** 494.

WARREN, CHARLES HENRY. *Sir John Barrow's* Autobiography. **66** 348.

WARREN, EDWARD. *Channing* on Etherization in Childbirth. **68** 300.

WASHBURN, EMORY. Slavery. **41** 170. The Laboring Classes in Europe. **41** 348.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM TUCKER. *Trollope's* Small House at Allington. **99** 292. *Austin's* Lectures on Jurisprudence. **100** 246.

WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD. Epic Philosophy. **107** 501. The Modern Type of Oppression. **119** 253.

WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE. *Coleridge's* Poems. **39** 437. Charles Robert Leslie. **92** 113.

WATKINS, TOBIAS. *Hayden's* Geological Essays. **12** 134.

WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Prison Discipline. **49** 1. Life and Correspondence of *Dr. Arnold*. **59** 385.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. Extraordinary Red Book. **4** 107. Battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam. **7** 225. *Wheaton's* Reports, Vol. III. **8** 63. Law of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. **11** 197.

WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. *Brande's* Manual of Chemistry. **14** 369. Geological and Agricultural Survey. **14** 378. *Robinson's* Catalogue of Minerals. **21** 233. *Comstock's* Mineralogy. **24** 487. Beethoven. **53** 289. *Alger's* Treatise on Mineralogy. **59** 240. *Bowman's* Practical Chemistry. **68** 513.

WEISS, JOHN. Toussaint L'Ouverture. **98** 595.

WELLING, JAMES CLARK. The Science of Politics. **80** 343. The Monroe Doctrine. **82** 478. Sacred Latin Poetry. **85** 120. The Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. **118** 256.

WELLS, DAVID AMES. The Meaning of Revenue Reform. **113** 104. Reform in Local Taxation. **122** 357. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 408. The Nation: How shall it regain Prosperity? **125** 110, 283, 544.

WHARTON, FRANCIS. The Missouri Valley and the Great Plains. **87** 66.
WHARTON, GEORGE M. Literary Property. **52** 385.
WHEATON, HENRY. *Mason's* Reports. **8** 253. Trial of Godwin. **11** 114. *Pothier's* Maritime Contracts. **13** 1. *Metcalf's* Edition of Yelverton. **16** 196. Essay on the Law of Patents. **16** 199. Practice in Civil Actions. **18** 204. *Verplanck's* Essay on Contracts. **22** 253. Public Law of Denmark. **27** 285. Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and History. **28** 18. Egyptian Antiquities. **29** 361. Ancient Laws of Iceland. **30** 556. Danish Grammar. **30** 558. Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature. **33** 325.
WHEATON, ROBERT. The Sources of the Divina Commedia. **64** 97. *Amari's* History of the Sicilian Vespers. **64** 500. *Coquerel's* History of Protestantism in France. **67** 445. The Revolution in Prussia. **68** 220. The Normans in Sicily. **69** 20. The Revolution of 1848 in Sicily. **69** 499. *Schmidt's* History of the Albigenses. **70** 443. *Thiers:* History of the Consulate and the Empire. **74** 280.
WHEELER, ALBERT S. *Hadley's* Introduction to Roman Law. **118** 214.
WHEELER, AMOS DEAN. *Smyth's* Analytical Geometry. **81** 267.
WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. *Drake's* Dictionary of American Biography. **115** 453. *Furness's* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. **119** 439.
WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY. *Talfourd's* Miscellaneous Writings. **57** 333. *Griswold's* Poets and Poetry of America. **58** 1. *James's* Novels. **58** 267. Daniel Webster as an Author. **59** 44. *Sydney Smith's* Works. **59** 104. *Wordsworth's* Poetical Works. **59** 352. Characteristics of Lord Byron. **60** 64. *Neal's* History of the Puritans. **60** 214. The Waif. **60** 489. The British Critics. **61** 468. The Old English Dramatists. **63** 29. *South's* Sermons. **63** 293. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. **66** 72. *Shakespeare's* Plays. **67** 84. Novels of the Season. **67** 354. The Life and Works of *Henry Fielding*. **68** 41. *Mrs. Sigourney's* Poems. **68** 496. Novels and Novelists: Charles Dickens. **69** 383. *Bartol's* Discourses. **70** 199. The Webster Memorial. **76** 263. The Use and Misuse of Words. **79** 137. *Sumner's* Oration. **89** 558. Daniel Deronda. **124** 31.
WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN. The Indian System. **99** 449.
WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. William Henry Seward. **124** 213.
WHITING, HENRY. Militia of the United States. **19** 275. *Goldsborough's* Naval Chronicle. **21** 1. Army of the United States. **23** 245. Internal Improvements. **24** 1. *M'Kenney's* Tour to Lake Superior. **25** 334. *Schoolcraft's* Indian Tales and Legends. **49** 354. Coast Defence. **51** 158. National Defence. **52** 1. *Armstrong's* Notices of the Last War. **53** 211. The Florida War. **54** 1. Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. **57** 108. Military Affairs of the Nation. **61** 320. *Schoolcraft* on the Iroquois Indians. **64** 292. The Life of General Taylor. **72** 1.
WHITING, LYMAN. *Sprague's* American Pulpit. **84** 469. *Smith's* Tables of Ecclesiastical History. **92** 318.
WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. American Genealogies. **82** 469. *Drake's* History of Boston. **83** 551. *Praed* and his Poems. **89** 536. Life and Labors of Thomas Prince. **91** 354. Mrs. Jane Turell. **93** 22. Mauritius. **96** 361. Heraldry in New England. **100** 186.
WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. *Keightley's* Life of Milton. **82** 388.
WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT. *Dana's* Geology of the Exploring Expedition. **74** 301. The Geology of California. **75** 277. Earthquakes. **108** 578. Volcanoes. **109** 231. *King's* Fortieth Parallel Survey. **113** 203. Volcanism and Mountain-Building. **113** 235. Geographical and Geological Surveys. **121** 37, 270.
WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. *Brace's* Races of the Old World. **98** 273. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. **100** 565. Is the Study of Language a Physical Science? **101** 434. *Haldeman's* Affixes. **101** 584. *Alford's* Plea for the Queen's English. **103** 563. Languages and Dialects. **104** 30. *De Vere's* Studies in English. **104** 631. First Lessons in Reading. **104** 655. Language and Human Unity. **105** 214. *Key* and *Oppert* on Indo-European Philology. **105** 521. Histories of India. **106** 340. The Translation of the

Veda. **106** 515. *Bell's* Visible Speech. **107** 347. *Lesley:* Man's Origin and Destiny. **107** 368. *Wake's* Chapters on Man. **108** 290. *Chalmers's* Origin of the Chinese. **108** 291. *Hunter's* Annals of Rural Bengal. **108** 655. *Hunter's* Dictionary of the Languages of India. **108** 658. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. **109** 544. *Baldwin's* Pre-historic Nations. **109** 594. Comparative Grammars. **111** 199. *Cox's* Aryan Mythology. **112** 218. *March's* Anglo-Saxon Text-Books. **112** 429. *Müller's* Translation of the Rig-Veda. **113** 174. Language and Education. **113** 320. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. **113** 430. *Steinthal* on the Origin of Language. **114** 272. *Wedgwood's* Dictionary of English Etymology. **115** 423. Darwinism and Language. **119** 61. *Taylor's* Etruscan Researches. **119** 244.

WHITTLESEY, CHARLES, and F. BOWEN. *Lanman's* Summer in the Wilderness. **69** 422.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. *Cadalso's* Moorish Letters. **26** 248. *Navarrete's* Life of Cervantes. **38** 277. *Burckhardt's* Travels in Africa. **40** 477.

WIGHT, ORLANDO WILLIAM. Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History. **88** 387.

WILLARD, SIDNEY. A Vocabulary. **3** 355. *Mr. Webster's* (*Noah*) Letter. **5** 82. *Adams's* Religions. **7** 86. Life and Writings of *President Dwight*. **7** 347. State of Learning in the United States. **9** 240. Swedenborgianism. **12** 89. *Stuart's* Hebrew Grammar. **13** 473. Natural History of the Bible. **19** 86. *Milton* on Christian Doctrine. **22** 364. *Worcester's* Elements of History. **23** 41. *Lewis's* Outlines of the English Language. **23** 109. American Journal of Education. **23** 214. *Gould's* Virgil. **23** 220. *Jackson's* New Method of Teaching Languages. **25** 225. *Noyes's* Translation of Job. **26** 40. English Vocabulary. **27** 515. Grecian and Roman Geography. **29** 479. English Lexicography. **45** 186. Massachusetts Provincial Congresses. **52** 277. Early Laws of Massachusetts. **57** 352. *Worcester's* Universal Dictionary. **64** 179.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH RICKETSON. The Whale Fishery. **38** 84.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CROSS. Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. **80** 389. The Profession of Schoolmaster. **86** 40.

WINGATE, CHARLES F. An Episode in Municipal Government. **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362.

WINSLOW, HUBBARD. *Bushnell's* Nature and the Supernatural. **88** 367.

WINTHROP, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Beauty. **7** 1.

WISE, HENRY A. Letter to the Editors. **99** 631.

WISTER, SARAH BUTLER. Charitable Sisterhoods. **117** 439. Pater, Rio, and Burckhardt. **121** 155. *James's* Roderick Hudson. **123** 420. Minor Poets. **123** 454.

WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. *Dr. Olin's* Travels in the Holy Land. **57** 491.

WOODBURY, AUGUSTUS. The Arctic Search. **80** 307. Westward Ho! **81** 289. Results of the Arctic Search. **84** 95.

WOODS, GEORGE BRYANT. The New York Convention. **107** 445.

WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. British Neutrality during the Civil War. **111** 252.

WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. African Geography. **45** 73.

WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. *Chauvenet's* Manual of Astronomy. **98** 611. A Physical Theory of the Universe. **99** 1. *Bowen's* Logic. **99** 592. Natural Theology as a Positive Science. **100** 177. The Philosophy of *Herbert Spencer*. **100** 423. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. **100** 619. American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. **101** 134. *Draper's* Future Civil Policy of America. **101** 589. The Right of Suffrage. **103** 241. *Mill* on Hamilton. **103** 250. *Alden's* Philosophy. **103** 260. *Spare's* Differential Calculus. **103** 308. *Ennis's* Origin of the Stars. **104** 618. *Chapin* on Gravitation and Heat. **105** 330. *Peabody's* Positive Philosophy. **106** 285. Limits of Natural Selection. **111** 282. The Genesis of Species. **113** 63. Evolution by Natural Selection. **115** 1. Evolution of Self-Consciousness. **116** 245. *Todhunter's* Conflict of Studies. **121** 86.

WRIGHT, ELIZUR. The Relations of Debt and Money. **124** 417.

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. *Morton's* Crania Americana. **51** 173. *Müller's* Elements of Physiology. **56** 336. *Von Siebold's* Comparative Anatomy. **78** 539. *Bigelow's* Nature in Disease. **80** 459. *Flint's* Physiology of Man. **102** 624. *Clark's* Mind in Nature. **102** 627.
WYNNE, JAMES. The Pacific Railroad. **82** 211.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Ternaux's* Publications on American History. **45** 222.
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, JR. *Loring's* Farmyard of Jotham. **124** 333.

Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son.